

**Companion Charting Book
with notes for
The Siderfin Family
of West Somerset**

**Elizabeth (Blake) Kipp¹, BA², PLCGS³
Ottawa, Ontario, Canada**

**Updating Pedigree Chart in
History of the Siderfin Family of West Somerset**

**James Sanders⁴, J.P.,
of South Molton, Devon, UK**

**Original Book published at: Exeter
W.J. Southwood and Co. "Dynamo" Works
1912**

Available at:

<https://archive.org/details/historyofsiderfi00sand>

1

Ottawa, Ontario, Canada, 2024

¹ #4600, Guild of one-name studies, researching BLAKE and PINCOMBE

² B.A., Western University, London, Ontario, Canada 1967

³ P.L.C.G.S. – Professional Learning Certificate in Genealogical Studies, St Michaels College, University of Toronto, 2007

⁴ 1904 Sanders, James, J.P., C.C., 21 South Street, South Molton; List of Members in Report and Transactions of the Devonshire Association for the Advancement of Science, Literature and Art, Volume 48, Plymouth: W. Brendon and Son, Ltd., Printers. 1916

Licensing Terms

Companion Charting Book with notes for The Siderfin Family of West Somerset © 2024 by [Elizabeth \(Blake\) Kipp](#) is licensed under [CC BY-NC-SA 4.0](#)

Creative Commons Attribution-NonCommercial-ShareAlike 4.0 International

This license requires that reusers give credit to the creator. It allows reusers to distribute, remix, adapt, and build upon the material in any medium or format, for noncommercial purposes only. If others modify or adapt the material, they must license the modified material under identical terms.

- **BY:** Credit must be given to you, the creator.
- **NC:** Only noncommercial use of your work is permitted. Noncommercial means not primarily intended for or directed towards commercial advantage or monetary compensation.
- **SA:** Adaptations must be shared under the same terms.



John Pincombe and Elizabeth (Rew) Pincombe circa 1875 as labeled by her great granddaughter Laura (Gerry) Cutler who passed away 18 Feb 1994 at Strathroy, Ontario, Canada and the daughter of Sarah Maria (Pincombe) Gerry and Richard Randolph Gerry with Sarah being a daughter of John Pincombe and Maria (Elworthy) Pincombe and John being the eldest son of John Pincombe and Elizabeth (Rew) Pincombe



William Robert Pincombe and Grace (Gray) Pincombe circa 1865 (second son of John Pincombe and Elizabeth (Rew) Pincombe). The Tintype was damaged at some point but a picture of Grace (Gray) Pincombe was never located other than this one that my mother had in an envelope with the rest of the pictures. I vaguely recall that she said she had a picture of Grace but I can never remember being shown the picture. How much alike father and son look in these pictures. This is the only picture known to me of William Robert at this age (he would have been 32 years of age (Grace was 30 years of age)). My grandfather was their eldest living son John Routledge Pincombe and the only child to survive to adulthood. My mother Helen Louise (Pincombe) Blake was John Routledge Pincombe's daughter.

Table of Contents

Preface	6
Acknowledgements.....	7
Chart 1: The first three generations of the Siderfin family at Luxborough circa 1500.,,	8
Chart 2: Jone 3 (Siderfin) (Webber) Westeron (William 2, John 1).	11
Chart 3: Robert 3 Siderfin (William 2, John 1) – in two parts.....	12
Chart 4: William 4 Siderfin (Robert 3, William 2, John 1),	20
Chart 5: Robert 5 Siderfin (William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1)	24
Chart 6: Robert 6 Siderfin (Robert 5, William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1)	27
Chart 7: John 6 Siderfin (Robert 5, William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1)	29
Chart 8: Thomas 5 Siderfin (William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1)	31
Chart 9: Robert 4 Siderfin (Robert 3, William 2, John 1),	33
Chart 10: Robert 6 (John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1)	36
Chart 11: Augustine 7 Siderfin (Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) – in two parts.....	42
Chart 12: John 8 Siderfin (Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) in - three parts	47
Chart 13: Thomas 10 Siderfin (John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) - in four parts.....	53
Chart 14: John 10 Siderfin (John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1).....	61
Chart 15: Betty (Betsy) 10 (Siderfin) Ebery (John 9, John 8, Augustine, 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John)	63
Chart 16: William 10 Siderfin (John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1).....	65
Chart 17: Georgiana 10 (Siderfin) Groves (John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1).....	68
Chart 18: Robert 10 Siderfin (John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1).....	70
Chart 19: George 10 Siderfin (John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) - in two parts	73
Chart 20: Jane 10 (Siderfin) Leigh (John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1)	76
Chart 21: Robert 8 Siderfin (Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) – in four parts	77
Chart 22: Robert 10 Siderfin (John 9, Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) – in four parts.....	85
Chart 23: Elizabeth 10 (Siderfin) Clarke (John 9, Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) – in two parts.....	92
Chart 24: John 10 Siderfin (John 9, Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1).....	96
Chart 25: Thomas 10 Rew (Elizabeth 9 (Siderfin) Rew, Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) two parts	98
Chart 26: Sarah 10 (Rew) May (Elizabeth 9 (Siderfin) Rew, Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1).....	102
Chart 27: Elizabeth 10 (Rew) Pincombe (Elizabeth 9 (Siderfin) Rew, Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) – in three parts	104
Chart 28: Charlotte 10 (Rew) Griffith (Elizabeth 9 (Siderfin) Rew, Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) – in three parts	111
Chart 29: Robert 10 Nurcombe (Ann 9 (Siderfin) Nurcombe, Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) – in two parts.....	117
Chart 30: Mary Ann 10 (Nurcombe) Escott (Ann 9 (Siderfin) Nurcombe, Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1).....	121
Chart 31: Betsey 10 (Nurcombe) Siderfin (Ann 9 (Siderfin) Nurcombe, Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) (duplicate line, pages 74-75 this book).....	122
Chart 32: Ann Grace 10 (Siderfin) Eversley (Thomas 9, Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6 John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) – in three parts	125
Chart 33: Robert 10 Siderfin (Thomas 9, Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6 John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1)	131

Chart 34: Thomas 10 Siderfin (Kent) (Thomas 9, Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6 John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1)..... 134

Chart 35: Henry 10 Siderfin (Thomas 9, Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) – in three parts..... 137

Chart 36: Joseph Kent 10 Siderfin (Thomas 9, Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) – in three parts..... 145

Chart 37: Thomas 4 Siderfin (Robert 3, William 2, John 1) 151

Chart 38: Christian 4 (Siderfin) Couch (Robert 3, William 2, John 1) 154

Index of Names 155

Preface

The need for charting was apparent back when I published the revised book updating James Sanders' work. In retrospect I wish I had just made the decision not to publish since I found proofreading errors on my part after getting back into working again in September following my cataract surgeries. My intent in updating the book by James Sanders "The History of the Siderfin Family of West Somerset" was to prove my line back to the patriarch of the family John Siderfin of Luxborough, Somerset, England. I am satisfied that I have done so with the revision of James Sanders' book.

Of note, I do not follow the female Siderfin descendants lines to any great extent. My studies are primarily one-name studies as a member of the Guild of one-name Studies #4600 studying BLAKE and PINCOMBE (my parent's surnames). Siderfin was one of my initial studies but a cousin living in England asked to do the study at the Guild and so I permitted him to pick up my Siderfin study around 2010. It became an unassigned study and I asked to publish my book in their library which they granted.

The Charts within this book are created using Legacy Family Tree 9. The families, where they were large will often be displayed in parts (several charts one after the other), in order that they are legible. The Siderfin family is fascinating when you read some of the stories about them. Not because they were historically significant particularly but actually they were a small family who left an imprint in the area where they lived as do many others. As a family they have now circumvented the globe and live in many areas of the Commonwealth plus the United States and other countries. The order of the book from the fourth generation on follows the William-Line to the end, then the Robert-Line to the end, the Thomas-Line to the end follows with the Siderfin-Couch line as the last chart (all of them children of Robert 3 Siderfin (William 2, John 1)).

I hope you will find this book helpful and I do anticipate as I have licensed it in the same manner as the revision of James Sanders original book on the Siderfin Family (The Siderfin Family of West Somerset, Elizabeth (Blake) Kipp, 2023⁵) it can be updated whenever it suits. Updating is always important.

The notes for each chart are not particularly footnoted (they are from my Legacy program) as one can have the text from the published book⁶ beside this document as one reads and it kept this book smaller. There is a footnote in the heading of each Chart and set of Notes that refers to the pertinent pages in the updated book. If I use double dating (old style/new style) it is usually for a will up to 1751 as the switch to the Gregorian Calendar from the Julian Calendar commenced 1 Jan 1752.

Elizabeth Kipp née Blake, B.A., P.L.C.G.S.

⁵ <http://www.kipp-blake-families.ca/elizabethmain.htm#SIDERFIN> (13 Nov 2024)

⁶ Elizabeth (Blake) Kipp, The Siderfin family of West Somerset, Revised and updated: Original Title-History of the Siderfin Family of West Somerset, original book by James Sanders, J.P., of South Molton, Devon, UK, Exeter, W.J. Southwood and Co. "Dynamo" Works, 1912 (available at: <https://archive.org/details/historyofsiderfi00sand>), Revised and updated 2023

Acknowledgements

Time must be thanked for the production of this book. I had virtually no interest in genealogy well into my 50s (I was nearly 59 actually) but my cousin George DeKay in 2003 was the cause of this sudden interest on my part as can be read in the third paragraph of this acknowledgement. I sense the encouragement of my grandparents who put a lot of time into my life when I was young constantly pushing me along the road towards adulthood as their lives moved toward old age. I enjoyed both of them very much and will always think of them and their encouragement of any project that I took on (as it turns out neither of them is descendant of this Siderfin family but I feel that it is something my maternal grandfather would have wanted). I did not meet him as he died when my mother was only eight years old but he filled her head with many stories about his family.

My thanks to my family for understanding that my childhood tendencies that saw me move to the attic at the age of seven so that I could concentrate on my reading and studying were just the way I was. That continued throughout my life even after I married and had children; my children are great supporters of my independence and tendency to meander through life as was my husband Edward Kipp who knew I could always be relied upon to help him with his various projects.

My cousin George DeKay needs to be thanked as well. It was his editorship of the Westminster and Delaware Townships History Book that resulted in this science/math individual moving from that very interesting and exciting field into history; the history of my family. In this case George wanted a profile of my Pincombe family in that area (it was in gathering the information and writing the profile that I discovered Elizabeth (Siderfin) Rew my 3x great grandmother and the Siderfin family). I always enjoyed history and loved to listen to my grandparents talk about life as they had known it through all their years. But the actual concentrated study on DNA, immigration and just why people actually packed up and went somewhere else became my obsession resulting in the revision of James Sanders' book on the Siderfin Family and from there I have moved to my Blake and Pincombe books (my parent's surnames) and they are still in preparation.

I also wish to acknowledge the assistance of Auriol Carney, a descendant of Thomas Siderfin, brother to my Elizabeth Siderfin, for her recording of the Thomas' family line (youngest son of Robert Siderfin and Grace Kent).

I especially thank my daughters for their ever consistent support and encouragement to keep writing and get it done.

Elizabeth Kipp née Blake, B.A., P.L.C.G.S.

30 December 2024

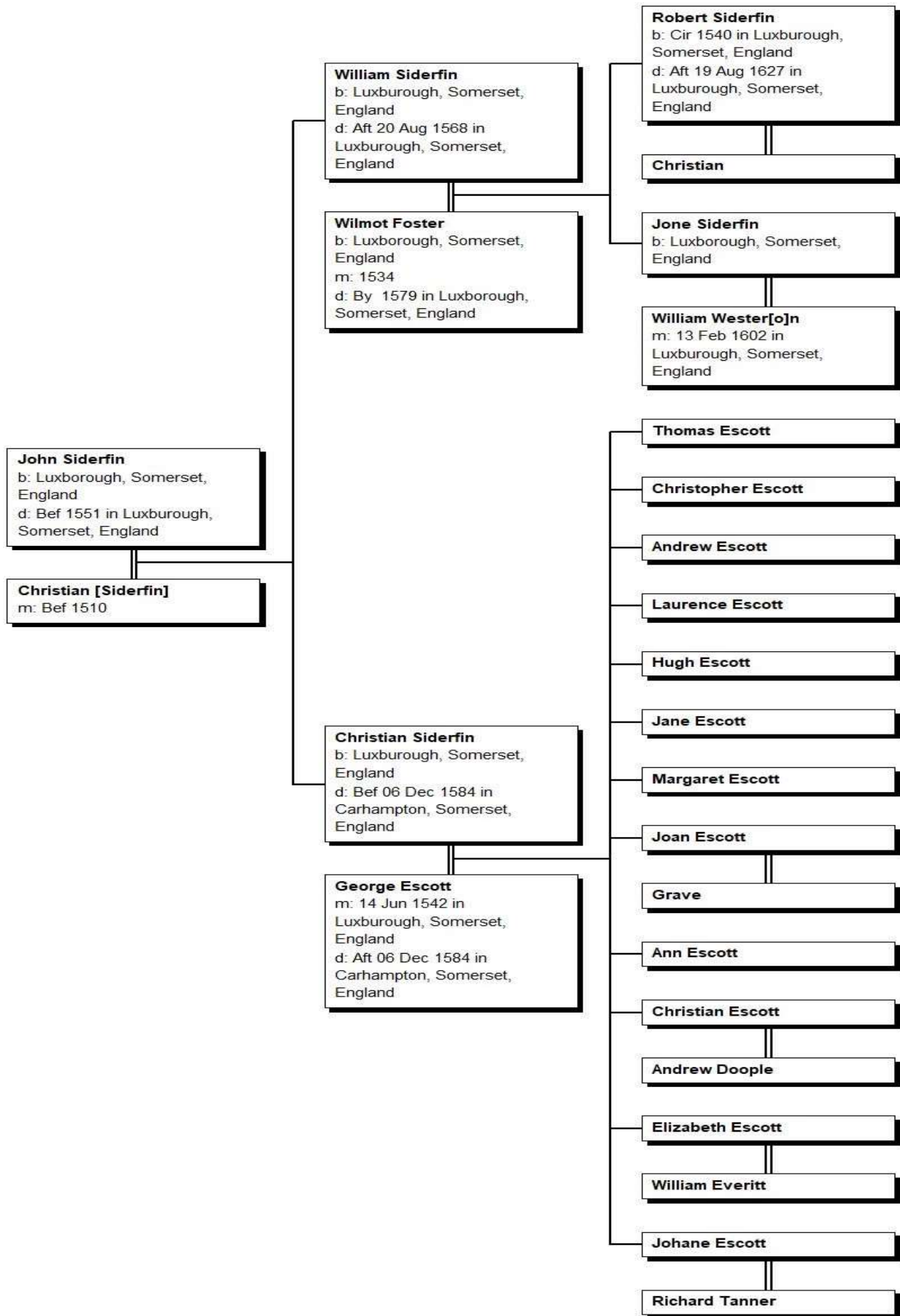


John Routledge Pincombe and Ellen Rosina (Buller) Pincombe, my maternal grandparents (circa 1912)



Helen (Pincombe) Blake and Ernest Blake, my parents (circa 1938)

Chart 1: The first three generations of the Siderfin family at Luxborough circa 1500.^{7, 8, 9}



⁷ Elizabeth (Blake) Kipp, The Siderfin Family of West Somerset Revised and updated. Original Title-History of the Siderfin Family of West Somerset, James Sanders, JP of South Molton, Devon, UK; publisher W.J. Southwood and Co. "Dynamo" Works, 1912 (James Sanders book: available at: <https://archive.org/details/historyofsiderfi00sand>); available at: <http://www.kipp-blake-families.ca/elizabethmain.htm#SIDERFIN> . Ottawa, Ontario Canada, 2023, Pages 14-19

⁸ Jone Siderfin, daughter of William and Wilmot (Foster) Siderfin must have been married first to (unknown) Webber as her mother mentions in her will that she has a daughter Jone Webber and a granddaughter Jone Webber. I have not included that in this chart.

⁹ Elizabeth (Blake) Kipp, The Siderfin Family of West Somerset, ibid. Page 16

Notes for John 1 Siderfin (three generations)¹⁰

1. **John Siderfin** died before 1551 in Luxborough, Somerset, England. John married **Christian**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2 i. **William Siderfin** died after 20 Aug 1568 in Luxborough, Somerset, England, and was buried by 16 May 1572 in Luxborough, Somerset, England.
- 3 ii. **Christian Siderfin** died before 6 Dec 1584 (mentioned in husband's will (see footnote 9)) in likely Carhampton, Somerset, England.

Children

2. **William Siderfin** died after 20 Aug 1568 in Luxborough, Somerset, England, and was buried by 16 May 1572 in Luxborough, Somerset, England.

General Notes: Will dated 20 Aug 1568 and Proved 16 May 1572 (Taunton Registry).

William married **Wilmot Foster**, daughter of **John Foster**, circa 1534. Wilmot died by 1579 in Luxborough, Somerset, England.

Noted events in their marriage were:

Marriage Portion: Land Grant, 26 Henry VIII (1534-1535), in Luxborough, Somerset, England.

Children from this marriage were:

- 4 i. **Robert Siderfin** born circa 1540 in Luxborough, Somerset, England, died after 19 Aug 1627 in Luxborough, Somerset, England, and was buried by 31 Jan 1627/28 in Luxborough, Somerset, England.
- 5 ii. **Jone Siderfin** likely born in Luxborough, Somerset, England.

3. **Christian Siderfin** likely born in Luxborough, Somerset, England and died before 6 Dec 1584 in likely Carhampton, Somerset, England.

Christian married **George Escott** on 14 Jun 1542 in Luxborough, Somerset, England. George died after 6 Dec 1584 in Carhampton, Somerset, England and was buried before 28 Jul 1585.

Children from this marriage were¹¹:

- 6 i. **Thomas Escott**.
- 7 ii. **Christopher Escott**.
- 8 iii. **Andrew Escott**.
- 9 iv. **Laurence Escott**.
- 10 v. **Hugh Escott**.
- 11 vi. **Jane Escott**.
- 12 vii. **Margaret Escott**.
- 13 viii. **Joan Escott**.
- 14 ix. **Ann Escott**.
- 15 x. **Christian Escott**.
- 16 xi. **Elizabeth Escott**.
- 17 xii. **Johane Escott**.

Grandchildren

4. **Robert Siderfin** was likely born circa 1540 in Luxborough, Somerset, England, died after 19 Aug 1627 in Luxborough, Somerset, England, and was buried by 31 Jan 1627/28 in Luxborough, Somerset, England.

General Notes: The suggested birth year for Robert Siderfin developed from the records which concern him. The mother of Robert (Wilmot (Foster) Siderfin) received her marriage portion about 26 Henry VIII (1534-5) which likely means he was born after this time. Robert is listed in the Somerset Muster Roll, 1569, as an archer so likely in his late teens or early twenties yielding an approximate year of birth of 1540 or earlier is reasonable¹².

Prerogative Court of Canterbury Will PROB 11/153/93, dated 19 Aug 1627 and probated 31 Jan 1627/28. At this point, I need to mention that James Sanders has made an error as he gave Robert Siderfin a death date of 1612 (no burial date discovered) but I believe he died in 1627/28. Robert, in his will written and probated in 1627/28, mentions his sister Jone/Joan's children and her grandchildren with the surname Westeron.

¹⁰ Elizabeth (Blake) Kipp, The Siderfin Family of West Somerset, etc., *ibid.* Pages 14-17, 20-21

¹¹ Will of George Escott, father, of Carhampton, Somerset married to Christian (Siderfin) Escott (now deceased at the date of the will 6 Dec 1584). The will was probated 28 Jul 1585. George Escott PROB 11/69/36 (National Archives of the United Kingdom)

¹² Reflection of the author, Elizabeth (Blake) Kipp

Robert married **Christian (unknown)** likely by 1584 or earlier.

5. **Jone Siderfin** was likely born in Luxborough, Somerset, England.

Jone married **William Wester[o]n** on 13 Feb 1602/03 in Luxborough, Somerset, England.

The child from this marriage was:

i. **Robert Wester[o]n.**

General Notes: Robert Westeron (his nephew) mentioned in the will of Robert Siderfin as well as the son of Robert namely Elnor Westeron (Robert's sister Jone's grandson), PCC Will PROB 11/153/93, dated 19 Aug 1627 and probated 31 Jan 1627/28.

6. **Thomas Escott.**

7. **Christopher Escott.**

8. **Andrew Escott.**

9. **Laurence Escott.**

10. **Hugh Escott.**

11. **Jane Escott.**

12. **Margaret Escott.**

13. **Joan Escott.**

Joan married (unknown) **Grave.**

14. **Ann Escott.**

15. **Christian Escott.**

Christian married **Andrew Doople.**

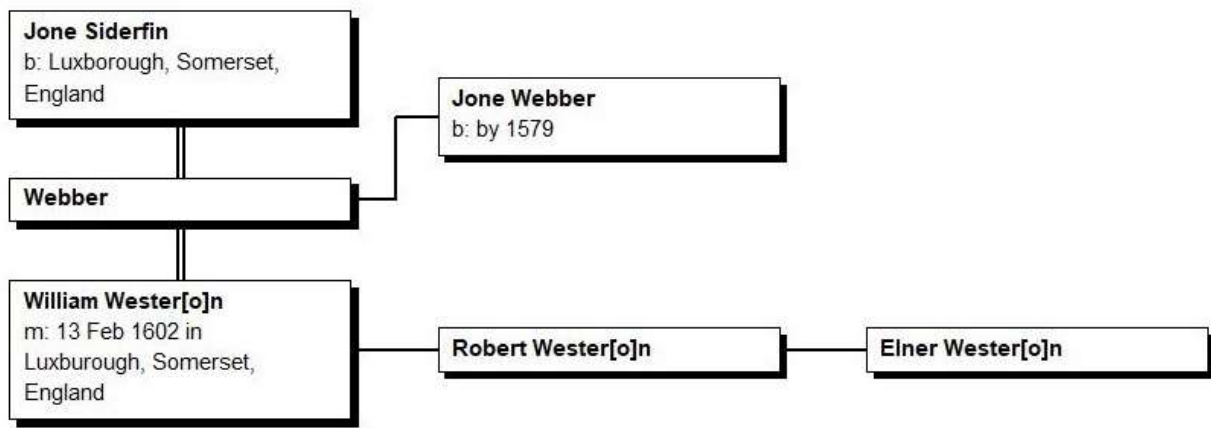
16. **Elizabeth Escott.**

Elizabeth married **William Everitt.**

17. **Johane Escott.**

Johane married **Richard Tanner.**

Chart 2: Jone 3 (Siderfin) (Webber) Westeron (William 2, John 1).¹³



Notes for Jone 3 (Siderfin) (Webber)¹⁴ Westeron (William 2, John 1) (three generations)

Child and Grandchild

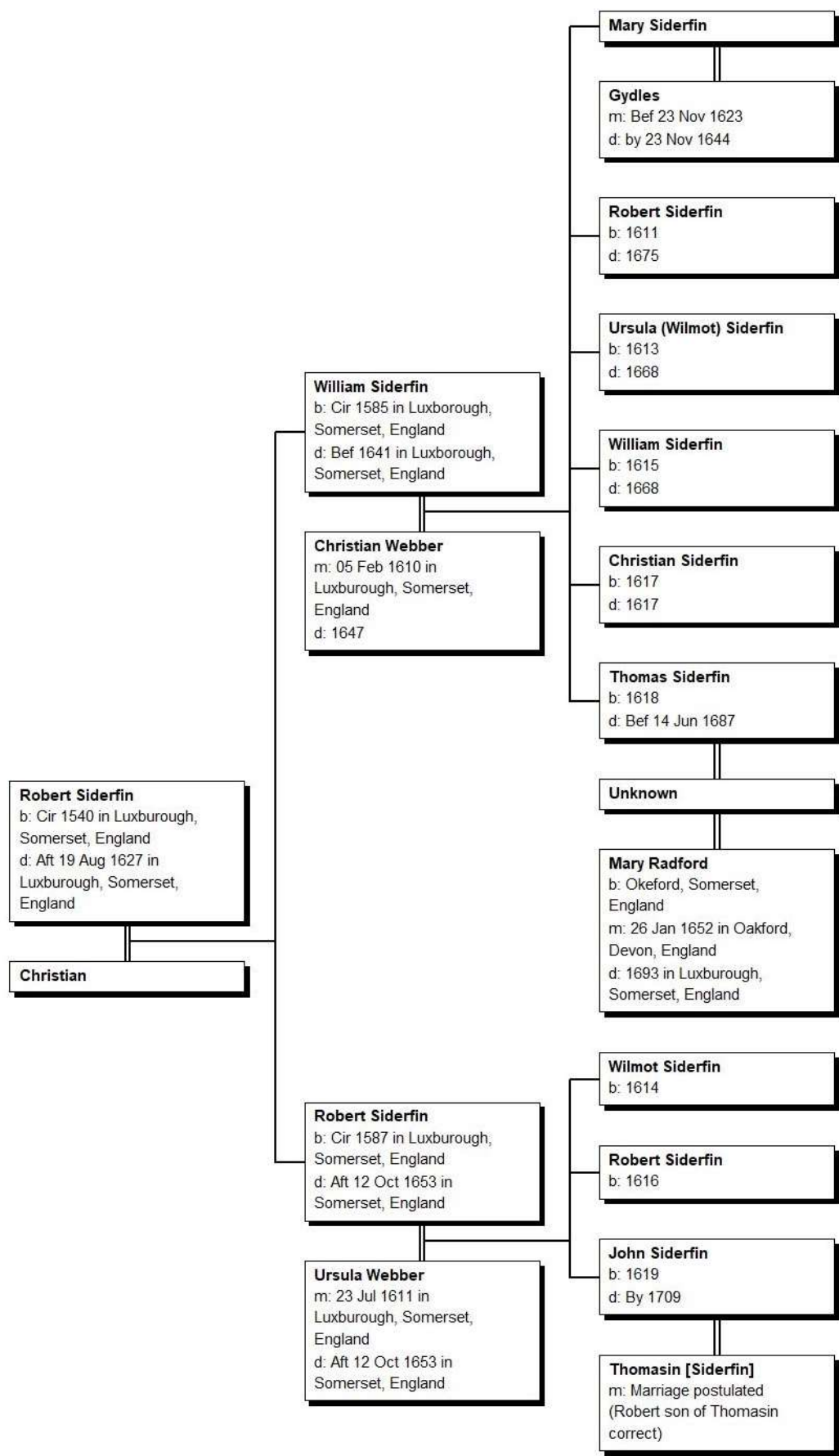
Jone Webber identified in her Grandmother's will (Wilmot (Foster) Siderfin) proved 1579 (according to James Sanders).

Robert Westeron (son of William and Jone (Siderfin) Westeron) mentioned in the will of Robert 3 (William 2, John 1) Siderfin as well as the son of this Robert Westeron, Elner Westeron (Robert 3 Siderfin's sister Jone 3 (William 2, Robert 1))'s grandson), PCC Will PROB 11/153/93, Robert Siderfin, dated 19 Aug 1627 and probated 31 Jan 1627/28.

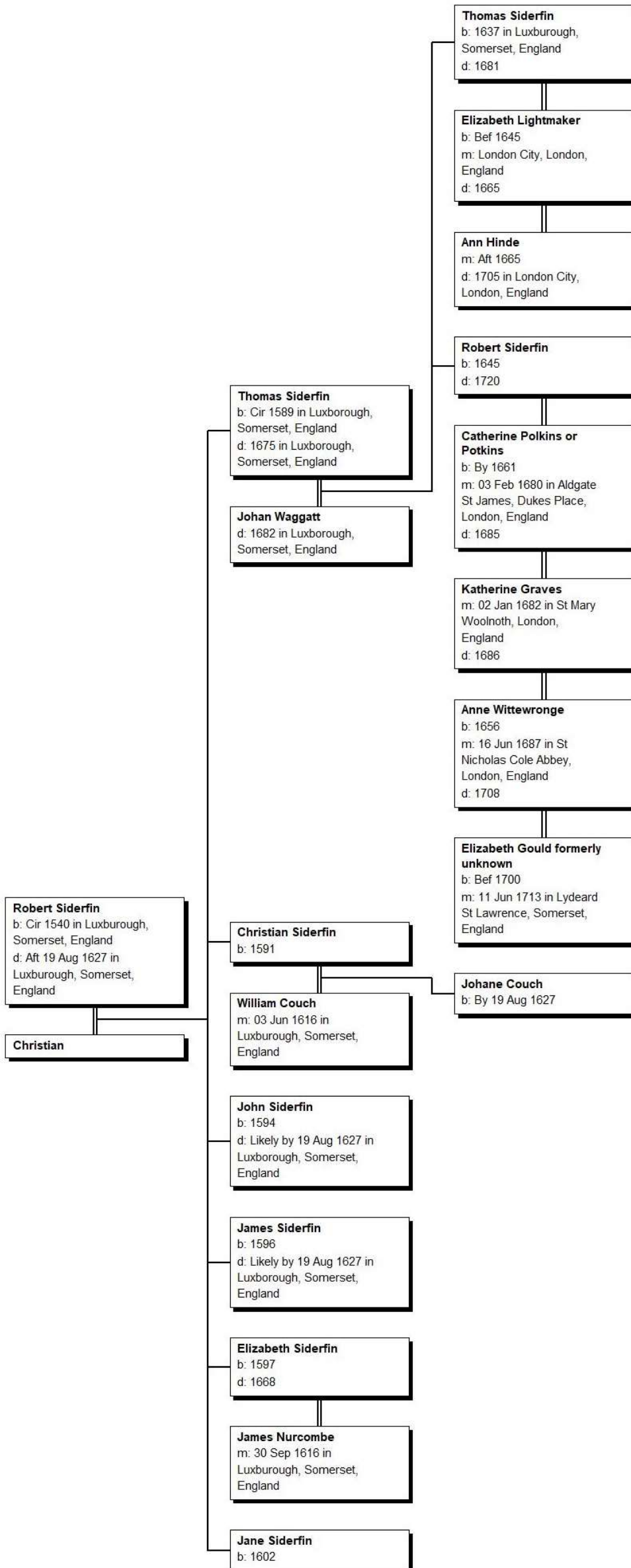
¹³ Elizabeth (Blake) Kipp, The History of the Siderfin Family etc., ibid, Page 23, line 26

¹⁴ Ibid, Page 16

Chart 3: Robert 3 Siderfin (William 2, John 1) – in two parts.¹⁵



¹⁵ Elizabeth (Blake) Kipp, The History of the Siderfin Family etc., ibid. Pages 20-27



Notes for Robert 3 Siderfin (William 2, John 1)¹⁶

1. Robert Siderfin, son of **William Siderfin** and **Wilmot Foster**, was born circa 1540 in Luxborough, Somerset, England, died after 19 Aug 1627 in Luxborough, Somerset, England, and was buried by 31 Jan 1627/28 in Luxborough, Somerset, England.

Prerogative Court of Canterbury Will PROB 11/153/93, dated 19 Aug 1627 and probated 31 Jan 1627/28. At this point, I need to mention that James Sanders has made an error as he gave Robert Siderfin a death date of 1612 but I believe he died in 1627. Robert, in his will written and probated in 1627, mentions his sister Jone/Joan's children and her grandchild with the surname Westeron.

Robert married **Christian** likely by 1584 or earlier.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2 i. **William Siderfin** was born circa 1585 in Luxborough, Somerset, England and died before 1641 in Luxborough, Somerset, England.
- 3 ii. **Robert Siderfin** was born circa 1587 in Luxborough, Somerset, England and died after 12 Oct 1653 in Somerset, England.
- 4 iii. **Thomas Siderfin** was born circa 1589 in Luxborough, Somerset, England and was buried on 16 Dec 1675 in Luxborough, Somerset, England.
- 5 iv. **Christian Siderfin** was christened on 14 Oct 1591 in Luxborough, Somerset, England.
- 6 v. **John Siderfin** was christened on 11 Sep 1594 in Luxborough, Somerset, England, and died likely before or by 19 Aug 1627 in Luxborough, Somerset, England
- 7 vi. **James Siderfin** was christened on 25 Feb 1596/97 in Luxborough, Somerset, England, and died likely before or by 19 Aug 1627 in Luxborough, Somerset, England.
- 8 vii. **Elizabeth Siderfin** was christened on 11 Jul 1599 in Luxborough, Somerset, England.
- 9 viii. **Jane Siderfin** was christened on 3 Oct 1602 in Luxborough, Somerset, England.

Children

2. William Siderfin was born circa 1585 in Luxborough, Somerset, England and died before 1641 in Luxborough, Somerset, England.

General Notes: Listed in the will of his father, Robert Siderfin, PCC Will PROB 11/153/93, dated 19 Aug 1627 and probated 31 Jan 1627/28.

Died likely before 1641 as he does not appear on the Protestation Returns of Somerset and on the 1642 Subsidy for Somerset his widow, Christian (Webber) Siderfin appears as the owner/occupier

William married **Christian Webber** on 5 Feb 1610/11 in Luxborough, Somerset, England. Christian was buried on 6 Mar 1647/48 in Luxborough, Blessed Virgin Mary, Somerset, England.

3. Robert Siderfin was born circa 1587 in Luxborough, Somerset, England and died after 12 Oct 1653 in Somerset, England.

General Notes: Listed in the will of his father, Robert Siderfin, PCC Will PROB 11/153/93, dated 19 Aug 1627 and probated 31 Jan 1627/28. Although James Sanders lists him as buried in 1636 he and his wife Ursula (Webber) Siderfin appear in a 12 Oct 1653 Answer Document¹⁷.

James Sanders extracted the Subsidy Rolls for Minehead in 1624, 1642 and 1673 with a Robert Syderfin found there each time and assessed in 1624 4 pounds, 10 shillings and 6 pence; in 1642 4 shillings and 12 pence and in 1673 2 shillings and 6 pence. Taxes were very expensive in 1624 it would appear with a gradual decrease to 1673 (or it is a different Robert Siderfin). This Robert was likely in Minehead in 1624 but the Robert in Minehead in 1642 could have been his son Robert baptized in 1616 at Minehead (he would have been 28 years of age) since in 1653 this Robert is living at Old Knowle, Somerset and referred to as Robert Siderfin the elder. Since his daughter Wilmot was to be married/or was married to Robert Frank, the document does not make that entirely clear but as a part of the marriage contract she was to receive property at Eastlynch which is rather interesting. Wilmot would be 39 years of age in 1653 and the actual time period referred to was fourteen years earlier (1644) when she would have been 25 years of age. Complaint was dismissed by the court in the name of J Farthings. All three children - Wilmot, Robert and John - are mentioned in the document along with Robert and his wife Ursula the parents of Wilmot, Robert, and John.

Robert married **Ursula Webber** on 23 Jul 1611 in Luxborough, Somerset, England. Ursula died after 12 Oct 1653 likely in Somerset, England.

¹⁶ Ibid

¹⁷ Elizabeth (Blake) Kipp, The History of the Siderfin Family of West Somerset etc., *ibid.* Page 38

4. Thomas Siderfin was born circa 1589 in Luxborough, Somerset, England, died in 1675 in Luxborough, Somerset, England and was buried on 16 Dec 1675 in Luxborough, Somerset, England.

General Notes: Listed in the will of his father, Robert Siderfin, PCC Will PROB 11/153/93, dated 19 Aug 1627 and probated 31 Jan 1627/28. Why Robert referred to Thomas Siderfin and Mary Siderfin in his will (in a linked fashion) is a mystery as Thomas appears to have been married to Johan Waggatt reading through her father's will. He could have been married to Mary (unknown) in 1627 with a second marriage to Johan Waggatt later as their first known child was not born until 1637 and I have fiche copies of the register and perhaps there are missing items unknown to me.

Noted events in his life were:

House of Lord Journal: Siderfin's Bill - Estate of Thomas Siderfin, Esquire, on 13 Dec 1699, in Exton, etc, Somerset. House of Lord Journal: Siderfin's Bill, on 23 Jan 1700, in Exton, etc, Somerset.

Thomas married **Johan Waggatt** by or before 1637, daughter of **Phillipp Waggatt**¹⁸,. Johan died in 1682 in Luxborough, Somerset, England and was buried on 17 Jan 1682/83 in Luxborough, Blessed Virgin Mary, Somerset, England.

5. Christian Siderfin was christened on 14 Oct 1591 in Luxborough, Somerset, England.

Christian married **William Couch** on 3 Jun 1616 in Luxborough, Somerset, England.

6. John Siderfin was christened on 11 Sep 1594 in Luxborough, Somerset, England, and died likely by 19 Aug 1627 in Luxborough, Somerset, England.

General Notes: Not listed in the will of his father, Robert Siderfin, PCC Will PROB 11/153/93, dated 19 Aug 1627 and probated 31 Jan 1627/28.

7. James Siderfin was christened on 25 Feb 1596/97 in Luxborough, Somerset, England, and died likely by 19 Aug 1627 in Luxborough, Somerset, England.

General Notes: Not listed in the will of his father, Robert Siderfin, PCC Will PROB 11/153/93, dated 19 Aug 1627 and probated 31 Jan 1627/28.

8. Elizabeth Siderfin was christened on 11 Jul 1599 in Luxborough, Somerset, England.

General Notes: Not listed in the will of her father, Robert Siderfin, PCC Will PROB 11/153/93, dated 19 Aug 1627 and probated 31 Jan 1627/28.

James Sanders has Elizabeth listed as dying in 1668 aged 71¹⁹.

Although this marriage 30 Sep 1616 between an Elizabeth and James Nurcombe occurs in the Parish Register in Luxborough, Somerset, England no further information has been located (but could account for no mention in her father's will 19 Aug 1627).

Elizabeth married **James Nurcombe** on 30 Sep 1616 in Luxborough, Somerset, England²⁰.

9. Jane Siderfin was christened on 3 Oct 1602 in Luxborough, Somerset, England.

General Notes: Listed in the will of her father, Robert Siderfin, PCC Will PROB 11/153/93, dated 19 Aug 1627 and probated 31 Jan 1627/28.

James Sanders lists a marriage for this daughter to a William Webber²¹ of Luxborough I could not locate it checking the fiche of the original parish registers, Family Search, Find My Past, Ancestry and My Heritage.

Grandchildren

10. Mary Siderfin.

General Notes: Mentioned in her mother's will 23 Nov 1644 as a widow living in Dunster, Somerset. Her year of birth is from James Sanders' Pedigree Chart (I removed it from this charting); I did not locate a baptism. It does seem that Mary was young to marry in 1623. In my revision of James Sanders' book I mention searching for birth, marriage or burial and limited it to 1637 +/- 10 years and I have repeated this as 1625 +/- 20 years with no luck on a marriage and still no burial going beyond 1645. Interesting really, perhaps Christian had an earlier marriage with Mary a daughter of that marriage but did not include the information in her will. The marriage lines for William marrying Christian do not mention if she was a spinster or a widow.

Mary married **Gydles** before 23 Nov 1623. Gydles died by 23 Nov 1644.

Children from this marriage were:

¹⁸ Will of Phillipp Waggatt – PROB-11-217-24, dated 30 Mar 1644 and probated 24 May 1651, the grandson Thomas Siderfin is mentioned but not Robert as he was not born/baptized until 1645

¹⁹ James Sanders, History of the Siderfin Family of West Somerset, Exeter, 1912, page 48 (Pedigree Chart)

²⁰ Find My Past, accessed 6 Nov 2024

²¹ James Sanders, History of the Siderfin Family of West Somerset, Exeter, 1912, page 48 (Pedigree Chart)

- i. **Mary Gydles** was born before 23 Nov 1623.

General Notes: Mentioned in the Will of her grandmother Christian (Webber) Siderfin as being 21 years of age.

- ii. **William Gydles** was born after 23 Nov 1623.

General Notes: Mentioned in the Will of his grandmother Christian (Webber) Siderfin as being not yet 21 years of age.

- iii. **Robert Gydles** was born after 23 Nov 1623.

General Notes: Mentioned in the Will of his grandmother Christian (Webber) Siderfin as being not yet 21 years of age.

- iv. **Christian Gydles** was born after 23 Nov 1623.

General Notes: Mentioned in the Will of her grandmother Christian (Webber) Siderfin as being not yet 21 years of age.

11. Robert Siderfin was christened on 27 Nov 1611 in Luxborough, Somerset, England and was buried on 18 Feb 1675/76 in Luxborough, Somerset, England.

General Notes: The 1642 subsidy paid at Timberscombe, East Linch by both Robert Syderfyn senior and Robert Syderfyn junior was 4 s and 3 s respectively. It is known by the will of Christian (the mother) that her eldest son Robert had a son Robert (a daughter Wilmot and a son John) by her will (Christian (Webber) Siderfin dated 23 Nov 1644, PCC PROB 11/205/77).

His children were:

- i. **Robert Siderfin** was born likely late 1620s, died on 3 Oct 1688 and was buried on 13 Oct 1688 in Selworthy, Somerset, England.

General Notes: He is named in his grandmother Christian (Webber) Siderfin's will as her executor 23 Nov 1644 when he would not likely be 21 years of age (if born in 1628 he would be 16). The will of his grandmother Christian (Webber) Siderfin dated 23 Nov 1644, PCC PROB 11/205/77.

Probate of will of Robert 6 (Robert 5, William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) the elder of East Linch, Timberscombe, yeoman; inventory attached (£197/12/-), 3 Oct. 1688, pr. 22 Jul. 1689 (1 document).

The actual documents with the land records DD/MAL/14/1 (Somerset Record Office) included the will, probate, and inventory (five images). I did transcribe the entire set of documents (90 lines in total). The will itself simply transferred property from Robert 6 Siderfin the elder to his son William 7 Siderfin along with any inventoried items that remained both moveable and immoveable in the property of this Robert 6 Siderfin. He does not mention his other son Robert 7 (Robert 6, Robert 5, William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) or his daughter Elizabeth 7 (Robert 6, Robert 5, William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) in his will. He does not mention his wife in the will. Estimated that he would be around 57 years of age when he died. Neither a baptism nor a marriage were located for this Robert 6 Siderfin but his burial is likely the 13 October 1688 at Selworthy. The land which was bequeathed to his son William 7 was in the Parish of Luxborough although this son lived at Minehead at least from the date of his marriage onward. There is a Robert Siderfin who witnessed the will and is mentioned in the Inventory along with William 7 Siderfin implying that they were brothers but not actually stating that. But the line is such that the implication appears to be reasonable. Just a little stronger proof than all the actual documents mentioning William 7 Siderfin as a son of Robert 6 Siderfin the elder of East Linch and Timberscombe. (I estimate a birth year for this Robert circa late 1620s). Fortunately the land records show that Robert 5 Siderfin at East Linch and Timberscombe (Robert 5 son of William 4 and Christian) and his son Robert 6 were at East Linch and Timberscombe on the Protestation Returns 1641 (Robert 6 would have been a little young but sometimes children younger than 18 did sign the Return).

Robert married **Elizabeth** by or before 1656. Elizabeth was buried on 7 Nov 1691 in Selworthy, Somerset, England.

- ii. **Wilmot Siderfin** was born likely early 1630s.

General Notes: Named in the will of her grandmother Christian (Webber) Siderfin dated 23 Nov 1644, PCC PROB 11/205/77

- iii. **John Siderfin** was born likely early 1630s.

General Notes: Named in the will of his grandmother Christian (Webber) Siderfin dated 23 Nov 1644, PCC PROB 11/205/77.

Enclosed in a red box in Figure 13 (page 81) in "The Siderfin Family of West Somerset" 2023 and published by Elizabeth (Blake) Kipp (a revision of the book originally written by James Sanders - History of the Siderfin Family of West Somerset, 1912) The John Siderfin is said to be the son of Robert 4

(Robert 3, William 2, John 1) and Priscilla Siderfin. The marriage lines for this Robert 4 (Robert 3, William 2, John 1) have his wife named Ursula Webber. According to the Minehead Parish Registers this couple baptized three children at Minehead namely Wilmot 1614, Robert 1616, and John 1619. I believe that this John (in the red box) is actually John 6 (Robert 5, William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) and James Sanders has simply put him into the wrong family line There are no baptismal records for Robert 6 or Wilmot 6 or John 6 although they are mentioned in their Grandmother's will. No marriage located for John 6. The name of his wife missing in the baptism lines for their son John 7 (son of John 6).²²

12. Ursula (Wilmot) Siderfin was christened on 21 Nov 1613 in Luxborough, Somerset, England, and died in 1668, aged 55.

General Notes: Age/burial date is from James Sanders' Pedigree Chart. Not named in the will of her mother Christian (Webber) Siderfin dated 23 Nov 1644, PCC PROB 11/205/77. Somewhat confusing but I have left her listed since James Sanders had her in the chart and his access to records was greater than mine possibly²³.

13. William Siderfin was christened on 3 Jul 1615 in Luxborough, Somerset, England and was buried on 17 Sep 1668 in Luxborough, Blessed Virgin Mary, Somerset, England.

His child was:

i. **Thomas Siderfin.**

General Notes: Named in the will of his grandmother Christian (Webber) Siderfin dated 23 Nov 1644, PCC PROB 11/205/77.

Involved in a land transaction: Reference number DD/MAL/14/1 (Somerset Record Office)

Description

1. Oliver St John LCJ, Sir Benjamin Rudyer kt. and John Graunt of Westminster gent.
2. **Thomas 6** (William 5, William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) son of William 5 Siderfin of Luxborough yeoman and Robert Siderfin of Luxborough, yeoman.
3. Alexander Pym of Brymore, Esq.
4. Thomas Siderfin of Carhampton, Christopher Escott of Cutcombe, gent. and Robert Briant of Luxborough, tanner.

Bargain and sale in trust for several persons of two tenements, woodland between Church wood and Ridge ball, and Hunters Thorne (4a.), Luxborough; messuage at Kersham, Cutcombe; messuage at Poole, Luxborough; Westfloreay (in two parts), mess. in occupation of Thomas Berrie. Collewell, mess. sometime part of the chief place and 25a. and common pasture on Hil adjoining Leather Burrough, Luxborough, all in manor of Langham and Poole, 30 Nov. 1648. Cons. £875 10s (1 document)

14. Christian Siderfin was christened on 26 May 1617 in Luxborough, Somerset, England and was buried on 1 Jun 1617 in Luxborough, Somerset, England.

15. Thomas Siderfin was christened on 6 Aug 1618 in Luxborough, Somerset, England, and died before 14 Jun 1687.

Thomas first married **Unknown**.

Children from this marriage were²⁴:

- i. **Johane Siderfin** was born before 23 Nov 1644.
- ii. **Thomas Siderfin** was born before 23 Nov 1644.
- iii. **Philip Siderfin** was born before 23 Nov 1644 and died in 1661. The death information is from James Sanders.

Thomas next married **Mary Radford** on 26 Jan 1652 in Oakford, Devon, England. Mary died in 1693 in Luxborough, Somerset, England.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Christian Siderfin** was christened on 2 Nov 1656 in Luxborough, Somerset, England.

General Notes: Christian is the only child of Thomas for whom there is a baptismal record and the only child mentioned in the Will of Thomas Siderfin, her father, and in Christian's mother's will.

²² James Sanders, Ibid, Page 48

²³ James Sanders, Ibid, Page 48

²⁴ Mentioned as under 21 years of age in the will of his/her grandmother Christian (Webber) Siderfin dated 23 Nov 1644, PCC PROB 11/205/77. Since Thomas did not appear to marry Mary Radford until 1652 and Christian does not mention the name of the wife of Thomas in her will it is perhaps not inappropriate to assume that Thomas was married twice. These three children are presumably young since Thomas was baptized in 1618 and perhaps married by the late 1630s or early 1640s to allow for the birth of three children.

Not named in the will of her grandmother Christian (Webber) Siderfin dated 23 Nov 1644, PCC PROB 11/205/77.

Christian married **John Worth** on 9 May 1682 in Luxborough, Somerset, England. John was born in Wychanger, Somerset, England and died in 1716.

16. Wilmot Siderfin was christened on 7 Jul 1614 in Minehead, Somerset, England.

General Notes: In the Answer document of 1653, Wilmot is mentioned along with the comment that the banns had been read for her marriage to Robert Franke. I was unable to locate the marriage lines. Wilmot may still be living in 1653 as Robert (her father) did request her widow's portion in the Answer document (Elizabeth (Blake) Kipp, The Siderfin Family of West Somerset etc. pages 38-45); it was difficult to make that decision on Wilmot reading the Answer document.

Source: The National Archives C 5/396//46

Place: Timberscombe, Somerset, England

Plaintiff: Alexander Francke

Answer: Robert Syderfin, Ursula Syderfin, John Syderfin

Type of Record: Court of Chancery

Dated: 1653

17. Robert Siderfin was christened on 27 May 1616 in Minehead, Somerset, England.

General Notes: Robert is on the Protestation Returns at Minehead in 1641 and on the Somerset Lay Subsidy in 1642 also at Minehead. No further details were located for Robert other than his father Robert 4 (Robert 3, William 2, John 1) mentioning him once in the Answer document in 1653 (see the note for his sister Wilmot). He did not die in 1636 leaving that particular burial record unknown for the moment.

18. John Siderfin was christened on 11 Apr 1619 in Minehead, Somerset, England, and died by 1709 (I arbitrarily chose him to be the husband of Thomasine who left her will dated 1709 as a widow). Primarily because his father included him in the answer document in 1653 although the older brother Robert was mentioned. It was however very arbitrary on my part and future writers/family historians may not agree. (see footnote 22)

General Notes: John Siderfin found on the Protestation Returns at Selworthy is proof that the Siderfin family was at Selworthy at least by 1642. Of note the only John found in the Parish Registers reviewed in the areas in which the Siderfin family lived thus far living and old enough in 1642 to sign the Protestation Returns is the son of Robert 4 (Robert 3, William 2, John 1) and he would be 22-23 years of age at that time.

As a younger son he may have been afforded a cottage to live in during his lifetime. His father (Robert 4 (Robert 3, William 2, John 1) lived at Old Knowle)²⁵. I have not been able to identify a marriage for John Siderfin and Thomasin (unknown) although I do believe he is the Siderfin married to her. John 5 (Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was the younger son of Robert 4 and he was baptized in 1619 at Minehead. This line does become schoolmasters in the generations to follow at Selworthy. Of note John 5's likely great grandson Augustine 7 Siderfin (Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) had a title to the property called Lower Knowle in Tivington mentioned in his will in 1762. Thomasine, the mother of Robert 6 Siderfin (John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) married to Elizabeth Question, was buried at Wootton Courtney 11 Aug 1709. Robert 6 (Thomasine Siderfin's son identified in the abstract²⁶ of her will held by James Sanders) would have been 51 years of age at that time.

John married **Thomasin unknown**²⁷. Thomasin was buried on 11 Aug 1709 in Wootton Courtney, Somerset, England.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Robert Siderfin** was born on 3 Aug 1658 in Selworthy, Somerset, England, was christened on 23 Aug 1658 in Selworthy, Somerset, England, and was buried on 7 Mar 1731 in Wootton Courtney, Somerset, England.

General Notes: Robert Siderfin, Selworthy, yeoman. Will dated 4th Feby., 1731-2, proved 9th August, 1732. Mentions 4 sons, Robert, John, Augustine and Thomas and three daughters, Elizabeth Goodgroom, Jane Siderfin, and Susanna Kent, all rest to my wife Elizabeth sole executrix. Witness: Thomas Trill and Thomas Kent

²⁵ National Archives UK C-5/396//46 – Answer Document to Bill of Complaint, 12 Oct 1653 (Defendants: Robert Syderfin the elder, Ursula Syderfin (wife), John Syderfin (son)) and mentioned in: Elizabeth (Blake) Kipp, The Siderfin Family of West Somerset etc., *ibid.* Page 44 (line 64)

²⁶ Abstract of the will of Thomasin Siderfin, Selworthy, widow. Will dated 2nd July, 1709. Mentions son, Robert Siderfin. Cousin Robert Siderfin of Linch. Grandsons, John, Robert, Augustine, Thomas, various small legacies, and grand daughters, Jane, Susanna. Witnesses: Thomas Trill, John Harrison, Joane Trill, (text from James Sanders, History of the Siderfin Family of West Somerset, Exeter, 1912, page 42)

²⁷ A premise made by the author, Elizabeth (Blake) Kipp

Robert married **Elizabeth Question**, daughter of **Augustine Question** and **(Susan/Mary) Millett** at Dunster, Somerset, England, before 1685. Elizabeth was born circa 1660 in Dunster, Somerset, England and was buried on 28 Dec 1738 in Wootton Courtney, Somerset, England.

19. Thomas Siderfin was born in 1637 in Luxborough, Somerset, England, died in 1681, and was buried on 24 May 1681 in St Mary at Lambeth, Lambeth, London, England.

General Notes: Thomas Siderfin, of the Middle Temple, London, Esq. Will dated Mar 17, 1678, proved June 15, 1681, by Ann Siderfin the relict. To my wife Ann, George Evelyn and Henry Pollexfen, of the Inner Temple, Esquire, and my brother Robert Siderfin, my Messuages of Crodon, Manors of Exton and South Quarme [in Exton], lands in Carhampton, Somerset, and in Lambeth etc for 100 pounds a year to my wife and my daughter Anne 50 pounds per annum. If they die the premises in Somerset to my brother Robert Siderfin. My honoured Mother Ann Hinde.²⁸

Thomas married **Elizabeth Lightmaker** after 30 Mar 1665 in London City, London, England. Elizabeth died in 1665.

Thomas next married **Ann Hinde**, daughter of **William Hinde**, after 1665. Ann died in 1705 in London City, London, England and was buried on 12 Dec 1705 in St Mary Church Lambeth, Surrey, England.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Anne [Christiana] Siderfin** was christened on 12 Sep 1675 in St Dunstan in the West, London, England.

Anne married **Johannes Darch** on 9 Feb 1681 in Luxborough, Somerset, England.

20. Robert Siderfin was christened on 27 Nov 1645 in Luxborough, Somerset, England and was buried on 14 Jul 1720 in Luxborough, Blessed Virgin Mary, Somerset, England. Will of Robert Siderfin, Croyden, Somerset, dated 14 Jun 1715, probated 22 Jun 1720, National Archives of the UK, PROB 11/580/280.^{29 30}

Robert married **Catherine Polkins or Potkins** on 3 Feb 1680 in Aldgate St James, Dukes Place, London, England. Catherine died by 1682.

Robert next married **Katherine Graves** on 2 Jan 1682 in St Mary Woolnoth, London, England. Katherine was buried on 12 Aug 1686 in Exeter Cathedral, Devon, England.

Robert next married **Anne Wittewronge** on 16 Jun 1687 in St Nicholas Cole Abbey, London, England. Anne was christened on 13 Feb 1656 in London City, London, England, died and was buried on 13 May 1708 in Luxborough, Somerset, England.

Robert next married **Elizabeth Gould** (formerly unknown) on 11 Jun 1713 in Lydeard St Lawrence, Somerset, England.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Elizabeth Siderfin**.

21. Johane Couch was born by 19 Aug 1627.

General Notes: Named in the will of her grandfather, Robert Siderfin, PCC Will PROB 11/153/93, dated 19 Aug 1627 and probated 31 Jan 1627/28.

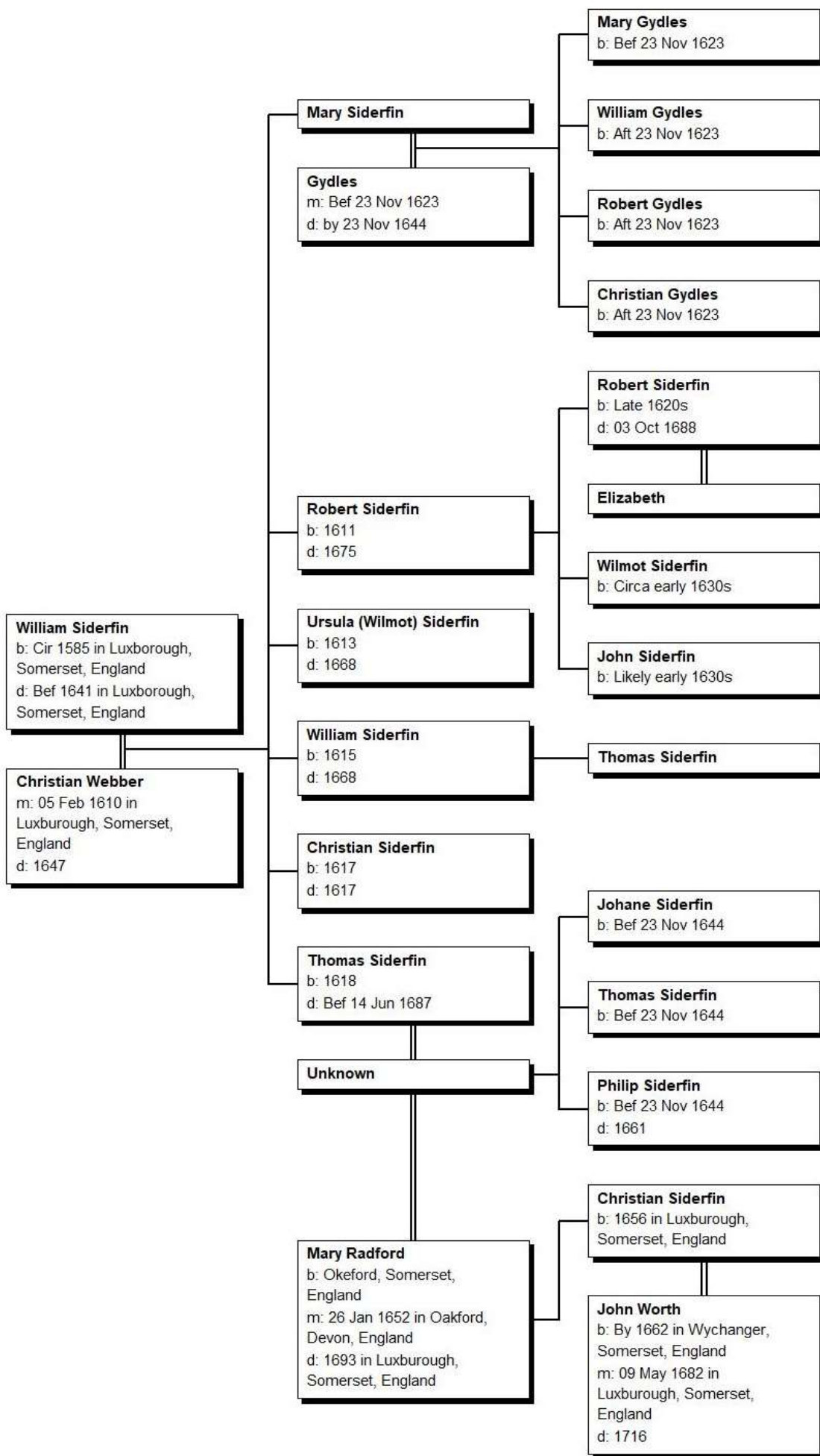
²⁸ Rev Frederick Brown's Abstracts of Somerset Wills.

²⁹ Elizabeth (Blake) Kipp, The Siderfin Family of West Somerset etc., *ibid.* Page 69.

³⁰ One of the most significant items in this will is Robert asking Augustine Siderfin to be a witness. Passing the torch so to speak onto the Robert Line does leave one with the impression that the William Line is slowly daughtering out. Most of the descendants of Robert 3 (William 2, John 1) are in the Robert-Line (Robert 4 son of Robert 3) and by the end of the 1700s all of the male line descendants bearing the Siderfin surname are from the Robert-Line it does appear although I may not have all of the records.

³¹ I have included the great-grandchildren in this set of notes although I tend to leave them out of the notes in general but it does bring the reader up to the mid to late 1600s in one set of notes since Robert 3 (William 2, John 1) is the progenitor of all Siderfin descendants as far as I was able to determine. It also **clearly differentiates** between the children of the two Robert Siderfin namely Robert 4 (Robert 3, William 2, John 1) and Robert 5 (William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1)

Chart 4: William 4 Siderfin (Robert 3, William 2, John 1)^{32, 33}



³² Mary Gyldes I have postulated that Christian Webber was a widow when she married William with a daughter Mary, as Mary's husband (Gyldes) was dead by 23 Nov 1644 (the date of Christian (Webber) Siderfin's will). It is unlikely that Mary married at 12 years of age but always possible.

³³ Elizabeth (Blake) Kipp, *The Siderfin Family of West Somerset etc.*, *ibid.* Pages 56-61

Notes for William 4 Siderfin (Robert 3, William 2, John 1)³⁴

1. William Siderfin, son of **Robert Siderfin** and **Christian**, was born circa 1585 in Luxborough, Somerset, England and died before 1641 in Luxborough, Somerset, England.

General Notes: Listed in the will of his father, Robert Siderfin, PCC Will PROB 11/153/93, dated 19 Aug 1627 and probated 31 Jan 1627/28.

Died likely before 1641 as he does not appear on the Protestation Returns of Somerset and on the 1642 Subsidy for Somerset his widow, Christian (Webber) Siderfin appears as the owner/occupier.

William married **Christian Webber** on 5 Feb 1610 in Luxborough, Somerset, England. Christian was buried on 6 Mar 1647 in Luxborough, Blessed Virgin Mary, Somerset, England.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2 i. **Mary Siderfin**.
- 3 ii. **Robert Siderfin** was christened on 27 Nov 1611 in Luxborough, Somerset, England and was buried on 18 Feb 1676 in Luxborough, Somerset, England.
- 4 iii. **Ursula (Wilmot) Siderfin** was christened on 21 Nov 1613 in Luxborough, Somerset, England, and died in 1668, aged 55.
- 5 iv. **William Siderfin** was christened on 3 Jul 1615 in Luxborough, Somerset, England and was buried on 17 Sep 1668 in Luxborough, Blessed Virgin Mary, Somerset, England.
- 6 v. **Christian Siderfin** was christened on 26 May 1617 in Luxborough, Somerset, England and was buried on 1 Jun 1617 in Luxborough, Somerset, England.
- 7 vi. **Thomas Siderfin** was christened on 6 Aug 1618 in Luxborough, Somerset, England, and died before 14 Jun 1687.

Children

2. Mary Siderfin.

General Notes: Mentioned in her mother's will 23 Nov 1644 as a widow living in Dunster, Somerset. Her year of birth (1612) is from James Sanders' Pedigree Chart (I removed it from this charting); I did not locate a baptism. It does seem that Mary was young to marry in 1623. In the Revised Book I mention searching for birth, marriage or burial and limited it to 1637 +/- 10 years and I have repeated this as 1625 +/- 20 years with no luck on a marriage and still no burial going beyond 1645. Interesting really, perhaps Christian had an earlier marriage with Mary a daughter of that marriage but did not include the information in her will. The marriage lines for William marrying Christian do not mention if she was a spinster or a widow.

Mary married **Gydles** before 23 Nov 1623. Gydles died by 23 Nov 1644.

Children from this marriage were:

- 8 i. **Mary Gydles** was born before 23 Nov 1623.
- 9 ii. **William Gydles** was born after 23 Nov 1623.
- 10 iii. **Robert Gydles** was born after 23 Nov 1623.
- 11 iv. **Christian Gydles** was born after 23 Nov 1623.

3. Robert Siderfin was christened on 27 Nov 1611 in Luxborough, Somerset, England and was buried on 18 Feb 1676 in Luxborough, Somerset, England.

General Notes: The 1642 subsidy paid at Timberscombe, East Linch by both Robert Syderfyn senior and Robert Syderfyn junior was 4 s and 3 s respectively (a low to medium amount) so was property that belonged to the William-Line (Robert 3, William 2, John 1). It is known by the will of Christian (the mother) that her eldest son Robert had a son Robert (a daughter Wilmot and a son John) (Will of Christian (Webber) Siderfin dated 23 Nov 1644, PCC PROB 11/205/77).

His children were:

- 12 i. **Robert Siderfin** was likely born late 1620s, died on 3 Oct 1688 and was buried on 13 Oct 1688 in Selworthy, Somerset, England.
- 13 ii. **Wilmot Siderfin** was born circa early 1630s.
- 14 iii. **John Siderfin** was born circa early 1630s.

4. Ursula (Wilmot) Siderfin was christened on 21 Nov 1613 in Luxborough, Somerset, England, and died in 1668, aged 55.

General Notes: Burial date is from James Sanders' Pedigree Chart. Not named in the will of her mother Christian (Webber) Siderfin dated 23 Nov 1644, PCC PROB 11/205/77. Somewhat confusing but I have left her in any way since James Sanders had her in the chart and his access to records was greater than mine in some cases.

³⁴ Ibid

5. **William Siderfin** was christened on 3 Jul 1615 in Luxborough, Somerset, England and was buried on 17 Sep 1668 in Luxborough, Blessed Virgin Mary, Somerset, England.

His child was:

15 i. **Thomas Siderfin**.

6. **Christian Siderfin** was christened on 26 May 1617 in Luxborough, Somerset, England and was buried on 1 Jun 1617 in Luxborough, Somerset, England.

7. **Thomas Siderfin** was christened on 6 Aug 1618 in Luxborough, Somerset, England, and died before 14 Jun 1687.

Thomas married **Unknown**.

Children from this marriage were:

16 i. **Johane Siderfin** was born before 23 Nov 1644.

17 ii. **Thomas Siderfin** was born before 23 Nov 1644.

18 iii. **Philip Siderfin** was born before 23 Nov 1644 and died in 1661.

Thomas next married **Mary Radford** on 26 Jan 1652 in Oakford, Devon, England. Mary was born in Okeford, Somerset, England and died in 1693 in Luxborough, Somerset, England.

The child from this marriage was:

19 i. **Christian Siderfin** was christened on 2 Nov 1656 in Luxborough, Somerset, England.

Grandchildren

8. **Mary Gydles** was born before 23 Nov 1623.

General Notes: Mentioned in the Will of her grandmother Christian (Webber) Siderfin as being 21 years of age.

9. **William Gydles** was born after 23 Nov 1623.

General Notes: Mentioned in the Will of his grandmother Christian (Webber) Siderfin as being not yet 21 years of age.

10. **Robert Gydles** was born after 23 Nov 1623.

General Notes: Mentioned in the Will of his grandmother Christian (Webber) Siderfin as being not yet 21 years of age.

11. **Christian Gydles** was born after 23 Nov 1623.

General Notes: Mentioned in the Will of her grandmother Christian (Webber) Siderfin as being not yet 21 years of age.

12. **Robert Siderfin** was born likely late 1620s, died on 3 Oct 1688 and was buried on 13 Oct 1688 in Selworthy, Somerset, England.

General Notes: He is named in his grandmother Christian (Webber) Siderfin's will as her executor 23 Nov 1644 when he would not likely be 21 years of age (if born in 1628 he would be 16). The will of his grandmother Christian (Webber) Siderfin dated 23 Nov 1644, PCC PROB 11/205/77.

Probate of will of Robert 6 Siderfin the elder of East Linch, Timberscombe, yeoman; inventory attached (£197/12/-), 3 Oct. 1688, pr. 22 Jul. 1689 (1 document).³⁵

Robert married **Elizabeth unknown** by or before 1656. Elizabeth was buried on 7 Nov 1691 in Selworthy, Somerset, England.

13. **Wilmot Siderfin** was born circa early 1630s.

General Notes: Named in the will of her grandmother Christian (Webber) Siderfin dated 23 Nov 1644, PCC PROB 11/205/77

14. **John Siderfin** was born circa early 1630s.

General Notes: Named in the will of his grandmother Christian (Webber) Siderfin dated 23 Nov 1644, PCC PROB 11/205/77.

Enclosed in a red box in Figure 13 in "The Siderfin Family of West Somerset" 2023 (page 81) and published by Elizabeth (Blake) Kipp 2023 (a revision of the book originally written by James Sanders - History of the Siderfin Family of West Somerset, 1912) John Siderfin is said to be the son of Robert 4 (Robert 3, William 2, John 1) and Priscilla Siderfin. The marriage lines for this Robert 4 have his wife named Ursula Webber. Also according to the Minehead Parish Registers this couple baptized three children at Minehead - Wilmot 1614, Robert 1616, and John 1619. I believe that this John (in the red box) is actually John 6 (Robert 5, William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) and James Sanders has simply put him into the wrong family line. I believe John 6 belongs in the William Line.

³⁵ See page 16 of this book for more details on this probate of the will of Robert 6 Siderfin

15. Thomas Siderfin.

General Notes: Named in the will of his grandmother Christian (Webber) Siderfin dated 23 Nov 1644, PCC PROB 11/205/77.

16. Johane Siderfin was born before 23 Nov 1644.

General Notes: Mentioned as under 21 years of age in the will of her grandmother Christian (Webber) Siderfin dated 23 Nov 1644, PCC PROB 11/205/77. Since Thomas did not appear to marry Mary Radford until 1652 and Christian does not mention the name of the wife of Thomas in her will it is perhaps not inappropriate to assume that Thomas was married twice. These three children are presumably young at the time of writing the will by their grandmother since Thomas was baptized in 1618 and perhaps married by the late 1630s to allow for the birth of three children.

17. Thomas Siderfin was born before 23 Nov 1644.

General Notes: Mentioned as under 21 years of age in the will of his grandmother Christian (Webber) Siderfin dated 23 Nov 1644, PCC PROB 11/205/77. Since Thomas did not appear to marry Mary Radford until 1652 and Christian does not mention the name of the wife of Thomas in her will it is perhaps not inappropriate to assume that Thomas was married twice. These three children are presumably young at the time of writing the will by their grandmother since Thomas was baptized in 1618 and perhaps married by the late 1630s to allow for the birth of three children.

18. Philip Siderfin was born before 23 Nov 1644 and died in 1661.

General Notes: Mentioned as under 21 years of age in the will of his grandmother Christian (Webber) Siderfin dated 23 Nov 1644, PCC PROB 11/205/77. Since Thomas did not appear to marry Mary Radford until 1652 and Christian does not mention the name of the wife of Thomas in her will it is perhaps not inappropriate to assume that Thomas was married twice. These three children are presumably young at the time of writing the will by their grandmother since Thomas was baptized in 1618 and perhaps married by the late 1630s to allow for the birth of three children.

The death information is from James Sanders.

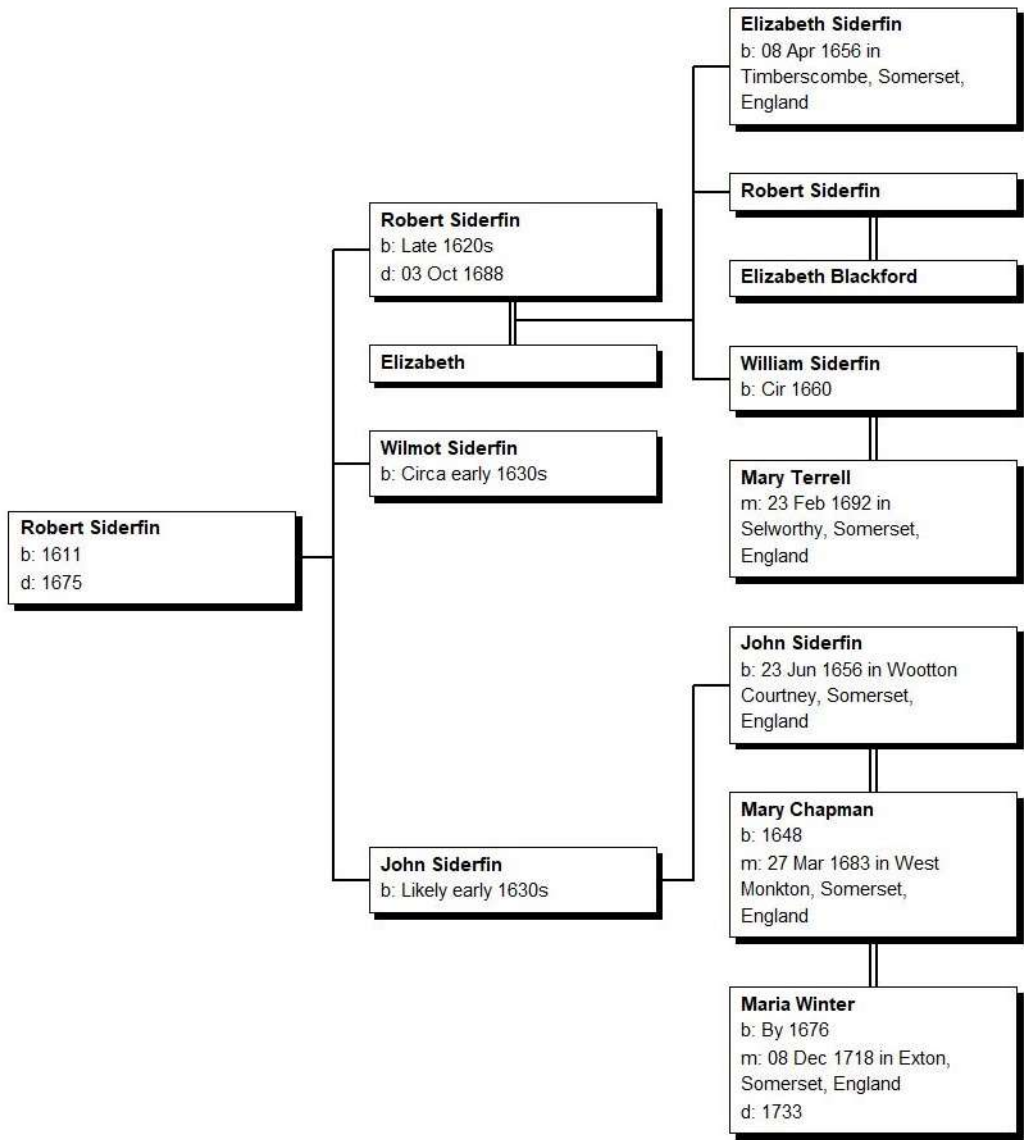
19. Christian Siderfin was christened on 2 Nov 1656 in Luxborough, Somerset, England.

General Notes: Christian is the only child of Thomas for whom there are records and the only child mentioned in the Will of Thomas Siderfin, her father, and her mother's will.

Not named in the will of her grandmother Christian (Webber) Siderfin dated 23 Nov 1644, PCC PROB 11/205/77.

Christian married **John Worth** on 9 May 1682 in Luxborough, Somerset, England. John was born at Wychanger, Somerset, England and died in 1716, aged 54.

Chart 5: Robert 5 Siderfin (William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1)³⁶



³⁶ Elizabeth (Blake) Kipp, The History of the Siderfin Family etc., ibid. Pages 56, 77-82, 92-96

Notes for Robert 5 Siderfin (William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1)³⁷

1. Robert Siderfin, son of **William Siderfin** and **Christian Webber**, was christened on 27 Nov 1611 in Luxborough, Somerset, England, and was buried on 18 Feb 1676 in Luxborough, Somerset, England.

General Notes: The 1642 subsidy paid at Timberscombe, East Linch by both Robert Syderfyn senior and Robert Syderfyn junior was 4 s and 3 s respectively (a low to medium amount) so was property generally considered to belong to the William-Line (Robert 3, William 2, John 1). It is known by the will of Christian (the mother) that her eldest son Robert had a son Robert (a daughter Wilmot and a son John) by the will of his mother Christian (Webber) Siderfin dated 23 Nov 1644, PCC PROB 11/205/77.

His children were:

- 2 i. **Robert Siderfin** was born likely late 1620s, died on 3 Oct 1688 and was buried on 13 Oct 1688 in Selworthy, Somerset, England.
- 3 ii. **Wilmot Siderfin** was born circa early 1630s.
- 4 iii. **John Siderfin** was born circa early 1630s.

Children

2. Robert Siderfin was born late 1620s, died on 3 Oct 1688 was buried on 13 Oct 1688 in Selworthy, Somerset, England.

General Notes: He is named in his grandmother Christian (Webber) Siderfin's will as her executor 23 Nov 1644 when he would not likely be 21 years of age (if born in 1628 he would be 16). The will of his grandmother Christian (Webber) Siderfin dated 23 Nov 1644, PCC PROB 11/205/77.

Probate of will of Robert 6 Siderfin the elder of East Linch, Timberscombe, yeoman; inventory attached (£197/12/-), 3 Oct. 1688, pr. 22 Jul. 1689 (1 document).

The actual documents with the land records DD/MAL/14/1 (Somerset Record Office) included the will, probate, and inventory (five images). I did transcribe the entire set of documents (90 lines in total). The will itself simply transferred property from Robert 6 Siderfin the elder to his son William 7 Siderfin along with any inventoried items that remained both moveable and immovable in the property of this Robert 6 Siderfin. He does not mention his other son Robert 7 (Robert 6, Robert 5, William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) or his daughter Elizabeth 7 (Robert 6, Robert 5, William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) in his will. He does not mention his wife in the will. Estimated that he would be around 57 years of age when he died. Neither a baptism nor a marriage were located for this Robert 6 Siderfin but his burial is likely the 13 October 1688 at Selworthy. The land which was bequeathed to his son William 7 was in the Parish of Luxborough although this son lived at Minehead at least from the date of his marriage onward. There is a Robert Siderfin who witnessed the will and is mentioned in the Inventory along with William 7 Siderfin implying that they were brothers but not actually stating that. But the line is such that the implication appears to be reasonable. Just a little stronger proof than all the actual documents mentioning William 7 Siderfin as a son of Robert 6 Siderfin the elder of East Linch and Timberscombe. (I estimate a birth year for this Robert circa late 1620s). Fortunately the land records show that Robert 5 Siderfin at East Linch and Timberscombe (Robert 5 son of William 4 and Christian) and his son Robert 6 were at East Linch and Timberscombe on the Protestation Returns 1641 (Robert 6 would have been a little young but sometimes children younger than 18 did sign the Return).

Robert married **Elizabeth** before 1656. Elizabeth was buried on 7 Nov 1691 in Selworthy, Somerset, England.

Children from this marriage were:

- 5 i. **Elizabeth Siderfin** was born on 8 Apr 1656 in Timberscombe, Somerset, England and was christened on 25 Apr 1656 in Timberscombe, Somerset, England.
- 6 ii. **Robert Siderfin**.
- 7 iii. **William Siderfin** was born circa 1660 and was buried on 3 Dec 1723 in Minehead, Somerset, England.

3. Wilmot Siderfin was born circa early 1630s.

General Notes: Named in the will of her grandmother Christian (Webber) Siderfin dated 23 Nov 1644, PCC PROB 11/205/77

4. John Siderfin was born circa early 1630s.

General Notes: Named in the will of his grandmother Christian (Webber) Siderfin dated 23 Nov 1644, PCC PROB 11/205/77.

Enclosed in a red box in Figure 13 in "The Siderfin Family of West Somerset" 2024, page 81, and published by Elizabeth (Blake) Kipp (a revision of the book originally written by James Sanders - History of the Siderfin Family of West Somerset, 1912) John Siderfin is said by James Sanders to be the son of Robert 4 (Robert 3, William 2, John and Priscilla Siderfin. The marriage lines for this Robert 4 have his wife named Ursula. According to the Minehead Parish Registers this couple baptized three children at Minehead Wilmot 1614, Robert 1616, and John

³⁷ Ibid

1619. I believe that this John (in the red box) is actually John 6 (Robert 5, William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) and Sanders has simply put him into the wrong family line There are no baptismal records for Robert 6 or Wilmot 6 or John 6 although they are mentioned in their Grandmother's will. No marriage located for John 6. The name of his wife missing in the baptism lines for their son John 7.

His child was:

- 8 i. **John Siderfin** was born on 23 Jun 1656 in Wootton Courtney, Somerset, England and was christened on 15 Jul 1656 in Wootton Courtney, Somerset, England.

Grandchildren

5. Elizabeth Siderfin was born on 8 Apr 1656 in Timberscombe, Somerset, England and was christened on 25 Apr 1656 in Timberscombe, Somerset, England.

6. Robert Siderfin.

Robert likely married **Elizabeth Blackford** (I do agree with James Sanders on this point).

7. William Siderfin was born circa 1660 and was buried on 3 Dec 1723 in Minehead, Somerset, England.

General Notes:

A baptism cannot be located for William 7 Siderfin circa 1660 but he did live at Minehead. His father (James Sanders has John 5 (Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) I postulate Robert 6 (Robert 5, William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) simply because this Robert 5 was traditionally at East Lynch and William 7 is referred to in a deed as the son of Robert 6 (Robert 5, William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1). Later William 7 is mentioned in the same set of deeds as married to Mary and living at Minehead.³⁸

1682 deed - Reference number (Somerset Heritage Centre: DD/MAL/14/1)

1. Robert Siderfin of East Lynch, Timberscombe, yeoman. 2. William Siderfin son of Robert

1698 deeds:

1. William Siderfin of Minehead, gent. and wife Mary and Robert Siderfin of East Lynch, Timberscombe, gent.

2. James Cornish of Withiel, gent.

William Siderfin, of Minehead, Somerset, gent. Will dated March, 1716. Proved 17th Decr. 1723 Taunton Registry). My niece Rachael Clothier (?) Residue to Mary my Wife. Exix. Sealed with 3 cups. Mentions the Quirckes of Minehead

26

William married **Mary Terrell** on 23 Feb 1692 in Selworthy, Somerset, England. Mary was buried on 12 Mar 1747 in Minehead, Somerset, England.

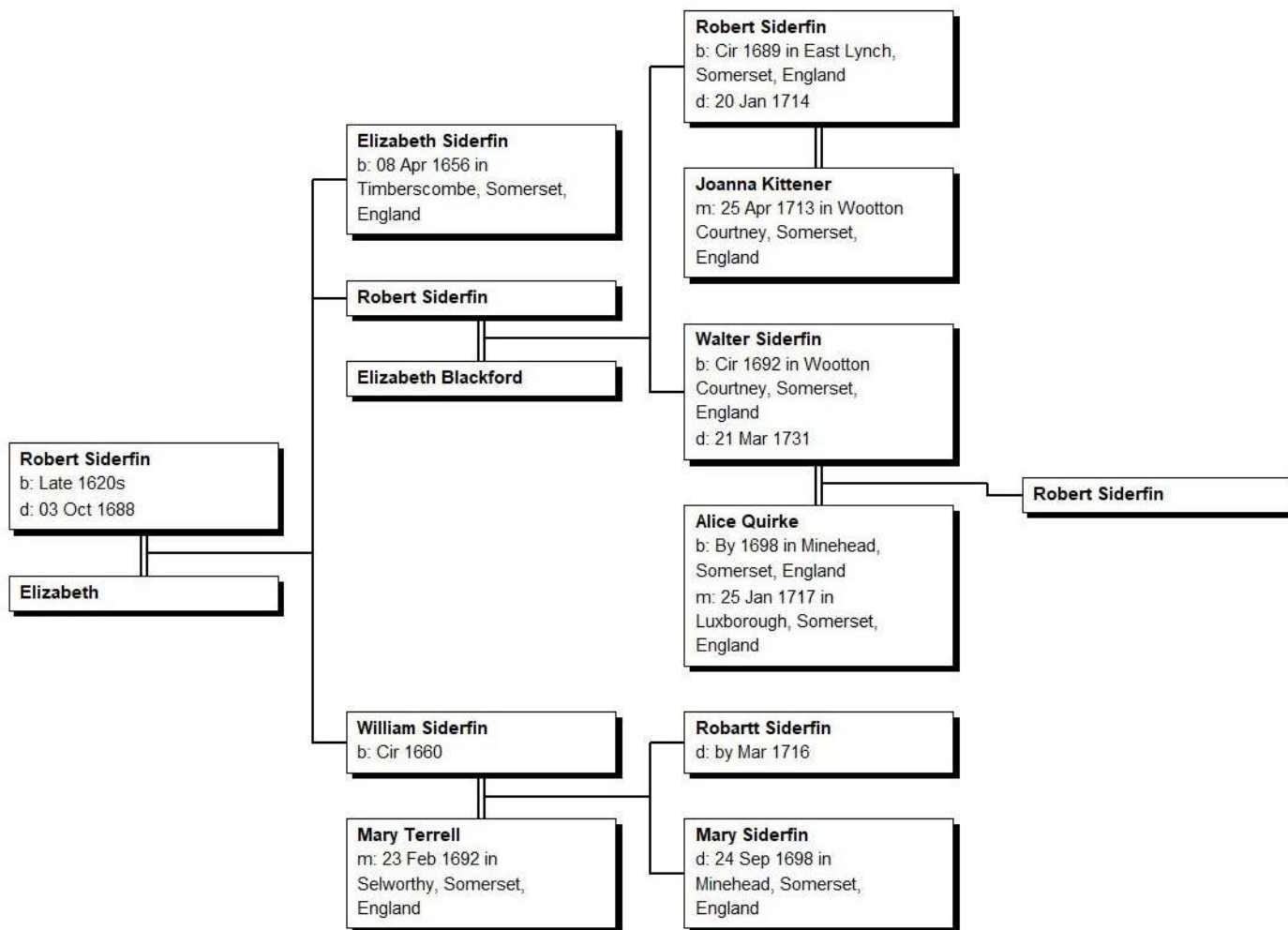
8. John Siderfin was born on 23 Jun 1656 in Wootton Courtney, Somerset, England and was christened on 15 Jul 1656 in Wootton Courtney, Somerset, England.

John married **Mary Chapman** on 27 Mar 1683 in West Monkton, Somerset, England. Mary was buried on 15 Oct 1717 in Wootton Courtney, Somerset, England.

John next married **Maria Winter** on 8 Dec 1718 in Exton, Somerset, England. Maria was buried on 4 Apr 1733 in Exton, Somerset, England.

³⁸ Elizabeth (Blake) Kipp, The Siderfin Family of West Somerset etc. ibid. Page 91

Chart 6: Robert 6 Siderfin (Robert 5, William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1)³⁹



Notes for Robert 6 Siderfin (Robert 5, William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1)⁴⁰

1. **Robert Siderfin**, son of **Robert Siderfin**, was born likely late 1620s, died on 3 Oct 1688 and was buried on 13 Oct 1688 in Selworthy, Somerset, England.

General Notes: He is named in his grandmother Christian (Webber) Siderfin's will as her executor 23 Nov 1644 when he would not likely be 21 years of age (if born in 1628 he would be 16). The will of his grandmother Christian (Webber) Siderfin dated 23 Nov 1644, PCC PROB 11/205/77.

Probate of will of Robert 6 Siderfin the elder of East Linch, Timberscombe, yeoman; inventory attached (£197/12/), 3 Oct. 1688, pr. 22 Jul. 1689 (1 document).⁴¹

Robert married **Elizabeth** by or before 1656. Elizabeth was buried on 7 Nov 1691 in Selworthy, Somerset, England.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Elizabeth Siderfin** was born on 8 Apr 1656 in Timberscombe, Somerset, England and was christened on 25 Apr 1656 in Timberscombe, Somerset, England.
- 2 ii. **Robert Siderfin**.
- 3 iii. **William Siderfin** was born circa 1660 and was buried on 3 Dec 1723 in Minehead, Somerset, England.

Children

2. Robert Siderfin.

Robert married **Elizabeth Blackford**.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Robert Siderfin** was born circa 1689 in East Lynch, Somerset, England, died on 20 Jan 1714, aged about 25, and was buried on 28 Jan 1714 in Selworthy, Somerset, England.

Robert married **Joanna Kittener** on 25 Apr 1713 in Wootton Courtney, Somerset, England. Joanna was buried on 31 Jan 1762 in Wootton Courtney, Somerset, England.

- 4 ii. **Walter Siderfin** was born circa 1692 in Wootton Courtney, Somerset, England, died on 21 Mar 1731, aged about 39, and was buried in Selworthy, Somerset, England.

3. William Siderfin was born circa 1660 and was buried on 3 Dec 1723 in Minehead, Somerset, England.

³⁹ Elizabeth (Blake) Kipp, *The History of the Siderfin Family etc.*, *ibid.* Pages 56, 77-80, 90-92, 104-110

⁴⁰ *Ibid*

⁴¹ See page 16 or 25 of this book or pages 77-78 in Elizabeth (Blake) Kipp, *The History of the Siderfin Family etc.*, *ibid.*

William Siderfin, of Minehead, Somerset, gent. Will dated March, 1716. Proved 17th Decr. 1723 Taunton Registry). My niece Rachael Clothier (?) Residue to Mary my Wife. Exix. Sealed with 3 cups. Mentions the Quirckes of Minehead

William married **Mary Terrell** on 23 Feb 1692 in Selworthy, Somerset, England. Mary was buried on 12 Mar 1747 in Minehead, Somerset, England.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Robartt Siderfin** was christened on 22 Feb 1693 in Minehead, Somerset, England and died by Mar 1716, aged 23.
- ii. **Mary Siderfin** was christened on 1 Sep 1698 in Minehead, Somerset, England and died on 24 Sep 1698 in Minehead, Somerset, England.

Grandchildren

4. Walter Siderfin was born circa 1692 in Wootton Courtney, Somerset, England, died on 21 Mar 1731 and was buried in Selworthy, Somerset, England.

Walter Siderfin is said to be of Timberscombe and died 21 Mar 1731 and he was buried in All Saints Selworthy, Somerset, England and he was married to Alice Quirke of Minehead at Luxborough in 1717. This couple baptized a son Robert at Minehead 2 Feb 1718 and he appears to have died in 1742. The marriage on Find My Past 25 Jan 1717 at Luxborough with the groom of Timberscombe and the bride Alice Quircke of Minehead. Alice has left a will which may prove interesting as one of her sisters married into the Question family but it is not particularly helpful with the Siderfin family other than reinforcing that it was she who married Walter Siderfin (Alice Siderfin, National Archives UK PROB 11/942/259, dated 21 Nov 1768, probated 30 Sep 1768).⁴²

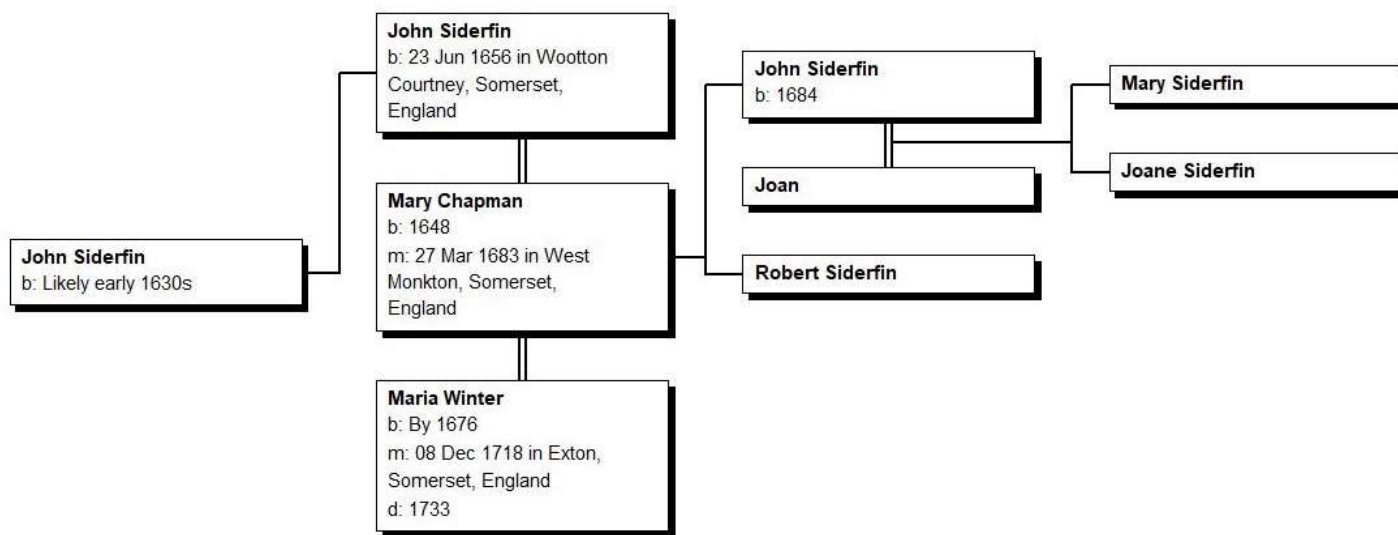
Walter Siderfin died 21 Mar 1731 and was buried at All Saints Selworthy. He is on the same brass as another Siderfin. The Brass reads: Here lyeth the body of Robert Siderfin son of Robert Siderfin Gent and Elizabeth his Wife Who departed this life the 20th day of Jan 1714 Aged 25 years. Here lyeth the body of Walter Siderfin who departed This Life the 21st day of Mar 1731 Aged 40 years. Why are they on the same brass? is the question that comes to my mind. Are Walter and Robert brothers? The answer does appear to be yes but the brass has Robert as the son of Robert and Elizabeth Siderfin. The Robert Siderfin who died in 1714 and was living at East Lynch and his brother Walter (according to James Sanders) who lived at Timberscombe are occupying land known to be in the possession of the William Line principally Robert 5 (William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) as late as 1662. Hence I did place these sons into the William 4 line.

Walter married **Alice Quirke**, daughter of **Quirke** and **Mary Coffin**, on 25 Jan 1717 in Luxborough, Somerset, England. Alice was buried on 18 Jul 1768 in Minehead, Somerset, England.

- i. Robert Siderfin was christened on 2 Feb 1718 in Minehead, Somerset, England and was likely buried on 7 Aug 1742 in Selworthy, Somerset, England.

⁴² Elizabeth (Blake) Kipp, History of the Siderfin Family of West Somerset, etc., ibid. Pages 106-109

Chart 7: John 6 Siderfin (Robert 5, William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1)⁴³



Notes for John 6 Siderfin (Robert 5, William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1)⁴⁴

1. John Siderfin, son of **Robert Siderfin**, was born circa early 1630s.

General Notes: Named in the will of his grandmother Christian (Webber) Siderfin dated 23 Nov 1644, PCC PROB 11/205/77.

Enclosed in a red box in Figure 13 in "The Siderfin Family of West Somerset" 2023 Page 81 and published by Elizabeth (Blake) Kipp (a revision of the book originally written by James Sanders - History of the Siderfin Family of West Somerset, 1912) John Siderfin is said to be the son of Robert 4 (Robert 3, William 2, John and Priscilla Siderfin. The marriage lines for this Robert 4 have his wife named Ursula Webber. According to the Minehead Parish Registers this couple baptized three children at Minehead. Wilmot 1614, Robert 1616, and John 1619. I believe that this John (in the red box) is actually John 6 (Robert 5, William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) and James Sanders has simply put him into the wrong family line There are no baptismal records for Robert 6 or Wilmot 6 or John 6 although they are mentioned in their Grandmother's will. No marriage located for John 6. The name of his wife missing in the baptism lines for John 7 (their son).

His child was:

- 2 i. **John Siderfin** was born on 23 Jun 1656 in Wootton Courtney, Somerset, England and was christened on 15 Jul 1656 in Wootton Courtney, Somerset, England.

Children

2. John Siderfin was born on 23 Jun 1656 in Wootton Courtney, Somerset, England and was christened on 15 Jul 1656 in Wootton Courtney, Somerset, England.

General Notes: A John Siderfin Junior of Wootton Courtney Farmer married Mary Chapman of Wootton Courtney at West Monkton 27 Mar 1683 (Banns read). This is signed by John Siderfin, Robert Siderfin and George Chapman. This record found on Ancestry. Time wise it could fit into this chart because John was baptized in 1656 and his wife is listed as born in 1648 so they would be 27 and 35 respectively. Only one child is shown for this couple (if correct) on James Sanders Pedigree Chart. Who is the Robert Siderfin signing? Two possibilities: his cousin Robert 7 (Robert 6, Robert 5, William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) or his uncle Robert 6 Siderfin (Robert 5, William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) brother to this John's father John 6 - both named in the will of their grandmother Christian (Webber) Siderfin in 1644/probated 1648. And John baptized 1656 would be John Junior as his father was John 6 (Robert 5, William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1). Why they marry at West Monkton is perhaps a mystery as it is 53 kilometres from Selworthy. But I did find a marriage so somewhat interesting actually. The son Robert of John Siderfin Junior and Mary his wife was baptized 15 Dec 1688 at Selworthy.

Checking the parish registers in Somerset for baptisms in the time frame from 1683 (John Siderfin junior married Mary Chapman) to the death of Mary in 1717, I postulated that this couple had two children and the logic will be apparent proceeding forward. I did locate a marriage for a Johannes Syderfin and Maria Winter 11 Dec 1718 at Exton, Somerset and John Syderfin is of Wootton Courtney (this marriage is indicated on James Sanders' Pedigree Chart). Working with this information and the information to follow I will discuss this proposal.

John married **Mary Chapman** on 27 Mar 1683 in West Monkton, Somerset, England. Mary was born in 1648⁴⁵ and was buried on 15 Oct 1717 in Wootton Courtney, Somerset, England.

Children from this marriage were:

- 3 i. **John Siderfin** is suggested by me to be born in 1684.
- ii. **Robert Siderfin** was christened on 15 Dec 1688 in Selworthy, Somerset, England.

⁴³ Elizabeth (Blake) Kipp, The History of the Siderfin Family etc., ibid. Pages 56, 80-82, 92-97, 110-111

⁴⁴ Ibid

⁴⁵ According to James Sanders on his Pedigree Chart

John next married **Maria Winter** on 8 Dec 1718 in Exton, Somerset, England. Maria died in 1733 and was buried on 4 Apr 1733 in Exton, Somerset, England.

Grandchildren

3. John Siderfin⁴⁶ was postulated by me and I have him born in 1684. This is John 8 (John 7, John 6, Robert 5, William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1).

General Notes: Will Abstract: Mary Siderfin, of Exton, wife of John Siderfin, of the same parish, tanner.

Whereas before my intermarriage with my said husband by my Deed indented and bearing date the 8th Dec., 1718, I did assign and settover certain leasehold tenements or estates, etc., unto Edmund Cording, of Exton, and George Langdon, of Winsford, in trust for the several uses, ends, intents, etc., therein mentioned. **I give etc., unto my husband's granddaughter, Joane Siderfin, ten pounds.** To my cozen, Anne Hobbs, the younger, of Winsford, 40s. To Edward Barnes, the younger of Exton, 10s. All the rest residue and remainder of my said leasehold tenements or estates and all other goods, etc., etc., unto Edmund Cording, the younger (son of aforesaid Ed Cording) to and for his own proper use for ever. And I do make him, the said Ed Cording the ye sole Executor. Will dated 7th January, 1729.

Mary, in the will abstract above, mentions that her husband has a granddaughter Joane. At Wootton Courtney there are two baptisms for parents John Siderfin junior and Joan (unknown). These two children belong to John 8 (John 7, John 6, Robert 5, William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) whose existence in the Wootton Courtney Parish Registers and the mention in the will of his step mother have resulted in his being added as a child of John 7 (John 6, Robert 5, William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) and his wife Mary (Chapman) Siderfin. I postulate that John 7 Siderfin married to Mary Chapman had an older son named John (John and Mary were married in 1683 and Robert their son was born in 1688) who married and had two daughters (mother Joan) although no further record is found for this other than the baptisms of the two children at Wootton Courtney) and. John except for the mention of his daughter Joane Siderfin in his step-mother's will. Basically, looking at Figure 15 in the revised Siderfin Book (page 95), the line attached to John 7 (in the square red box) is incorrect and belongs to Robert 7 his first cousin (refer back to Chart 6 and Chart 7 in this book where the descendants of Robert 6 and Robert 7 are illustrated and discussed).

John married **Joan unknown**.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Mary Siderfin** was christened on 26 Jun 1713 in Wootton Courtney, Somerset, England and was buried on 9 Oct 1726 in Wootton Courtney, Somerset, England.

General Notes: Father named in baptism as John Junior, mother as Joan

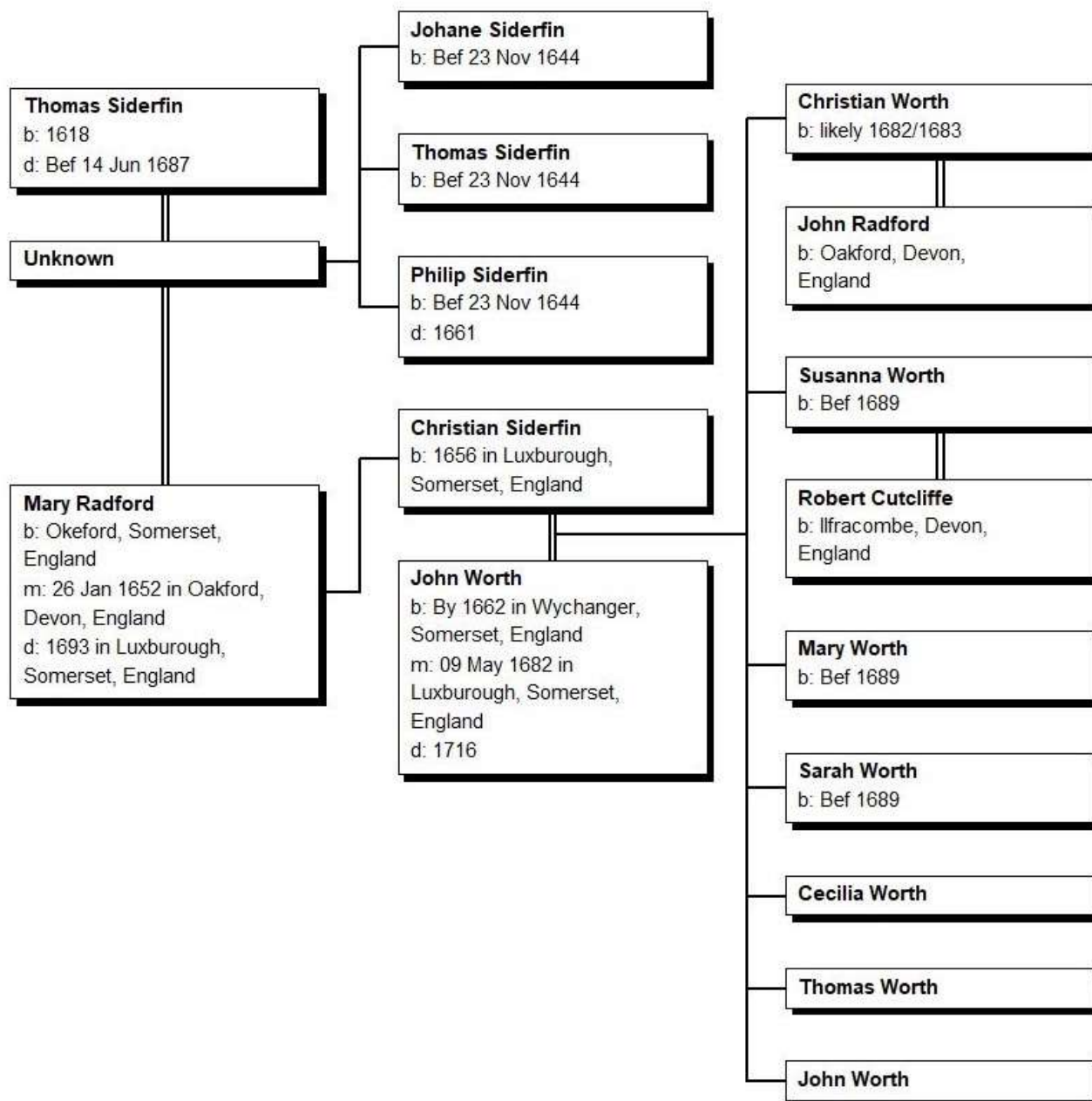
- ii. **Joane Siderfin** was christened on 21 Jan 1715 in Wootton Courtney, Somerset, England.

General Notes: Father named John junior in baptism, mother as Joan

This completes the line of Robert 5 (William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) the eldest son of William 4 and in turn the eldest son of Robert 3. The second son of William 4 was William 5 who, according to land records, had a son Thomas (also identified in his grandmother's will (Christian (Webber) Siderfin) but again no further information on Thomas other than the land records. The next Chart will look at the third son of William 4 namely Thomas 5. Of the three named daughters Mary has been discussed as the widow of Gydles living at Dunster with her four children, Ursula (Wilmot) I was unable to find further information other than what James Sanders provided on his chart and I have retained that and Christian who died as an infant.

⁴⁶ At this point it would be timely discuss the will of Maria (Winter) Siderfin (wife of John Siderfin). Robert and Walter are said by James Sanders to be brothers to this John 7 Siderfin. 1733. Mary Siderfin, of Exton, wife of John Siderfin, of the same parish, tanner. This will (quoted above) provides the details that her husband John had a son with a daughter and that Mary Siderfin of Exton was a second wife. I would say this brother to Robert and Walter on James Sanders chart does not exist and is rather the John Siderfin who married Mary Chapman and one can see that his occupation is tanner since he was a younger son that would be anticipated. This John Siderfin is still living in 1729 as the will was dated 7 Jan 1729. This John 7 would be the John 7 baptized in 1656 son of John 6 Siderfin. I am comfortable with having Robert and Walter sons of Robert 7 Siderfin given their location at Timberscombe and East Lynch continuing with the thought that this is the William Line. That leaves John 7 (son of John 6) first cousin to Robert 7 son of Robert 6 (Robert 5, William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) as the husband of Maria Winter and a tanner and the property at Timberscombe and East Lynch with first cousin Robert as shown on the various subsidies/returns. The mention of a granddaughter to Maria (Winter) Siderfin's husband John is interesting (bolded in the text of the will abstract above).

Chart 8: Thomas 5 Siderfin (William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1)⁴⁷



Notes for Thomas 5 Siderfin (William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1)⁴⁸

1. **Thomas Siderfin**, son of **William Siderfin** and **Christian Webber** was christened on 6 Aug 1618 in Luxborough, Somerset, England, and died before 14 Jun 1687.

Named in the will of his mother Christian (Webber) Siderfin dated 23 Nov 1644, PCC PROB 11/205/77.

Will Abstract of Thos Siderfin, Luxborough, Somerset, Admon to Mary S, widow, relict, Christiana Worth, wife of John Worth, daughter probated 11th Nov 1687.

Thomas married **Unknown**. It was tempting to see this person as Joane Waggatt since one of the sons is named Philip but the wills and land deals point to Thomas 4 (Robert 3, William 2, John 1).

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Johane Siderfin** was born before 23 Nov 1644.

General Notes: Mentioned as under 21 years of age in the will of her grandmother Christian (Webber) Siderfin dated 23 Nov 1644, PCC PROB 11/205/77. Since Thomas did not appear to marry Mary Radford until 1652 and Christian does not mention the name of the wife of Thomas in her will it is perhaps not inappropriate to assume that Thomas was married twice. These three children are presumably young since Thomas was baptized in 1618 and perhaps married by the very late 1630s or early 1640s to allow for the birth of three children by 23 Nov 1644.

- ii. **Thomas Siderfin** was born before 23 Nov 1644.

General Notes: Mentioned as under 21 years of age in the will of his grandmother Christian (Webber) Siderfin dated 23 Nov 1644, PCC PROB 11/205/77. Since Thomas did not appear to marry Mary Radford until 1652 and Christian does not mention the name of the wife of Thomas in her will it is perhaps not inappropriate to assume that Thomas was married twice. These three children are presumably young since Thomas was baptized in 1618 and perhaps married by the very late 1630s or early 1640s to allow for the birth of three children.

⁴⁷ Elizabeth (Blake) Kipp, The History of the Siderfin Family of West Somerset etc., *ibid*, Pages 58-59. Pages 83-86, 97-98

⁴⁸ *Ibid*

iii. **Philip Siderfin** was born before 23 Nov 1644 and died in 1661.

General Notes: Mentioned as under 21 years of age in the will of his grandmother Christian (Webber) Siderfin dated 23 Nov 1644, PCC PROB 11/205/77. Since Thomas did not appear to marry Mary Radford until 1652 and Christian does not mention the name of the wife of Thomas in her will it is perhaps not inappropriate to assume that Thomas was married twice. These three children are presumably young since Thomas was baptized in 1618 and perhaps married by the very late 1630s or early 1640s to allow for the birth of three children. The death information for Philip is from James Sanders (not located).

Thomas next married **Mary Radford** on 26 Jan 1652 in Oakford, Devon, England. Mary was born in Okeford, Somerset, England and died in 1693 in Luxborough, Somerset, England.

The child from this marriage was:

- 2 i. **Christian Siderfin** was born in 1656 in Luxborough, Somerset, England and was christened on 2 Nov 1656 in Luxborough, Somerset, England.

Children

2. **Christian Siderfin** was born in 1656 in Luxborough, Somerset, England and was christened on 2 Nov 1656 in Luxborough, Somerset, England.

General Notes: Christian is the only child of Thomas for whom there are records and the only child mentioned in the Will of Thomas Siderfin, her father, and her mother's will. Not named in the will of her grandmother Christian (Webber) Siderfin dated 23 Nov 1644, PCC PROB 11/205/77. Christian was baptized in 1656.

Christian married **John Worth** on 9 May 1682 in Luxborough, Somerset, England. John was born in Wychanger, Somerset, England and died in 1716, aged 54.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Christian Worth** was born likely 1682/1683.

General Notes: Named in her grandmother's will, Mary Siderfin, of Luxborough 19 Nov 1789, proved 10 Oct 1693: [Taunton Registry] My grandchild Susanna Worth, 100 pounds at age of 21. Her sister, a silver tankard and gold ring. My grandchild Christian Worth, 200 pounds at age of 21. My grandchildren, Mary Worth and Sarah Worth, 100 pounds each. Residue to my daughter Christian Worth

Christian married **John Radford** on an unknown date. John was born in Oakford, Devon, England.

- ii. **Susanna Worth** was born before 1689.

General Notes: Named in her grandmother's will, Mary Siderfin, of Luxborough 19 Nov 1789, proved 10 Oct 1693: [Taunton Registry] My grandchild Susanna Worth, 100 pounds at age of 21. Her sister, a silver tankard and gold ring. My grandchild Christian Worth, 200 pounds at age of 21. My grandchildren, Mary Worth and Sarah Worth, 100 pounds each. Residue to my daughter Christian Worth

Susanna married **Robert Cutcliffe** on an unknown date. Robert was born in Ilfracombe, Devon, England.

- iii. **Mary Worth** was born before 1689.

General Notes: Named in her grandmother's will, Mary Siderfin, of Luxborough 19 Nov 1789, proved 10 Oct 1693: [Taunton Registry] My grandchild Susanna Worth, 100 pounds at age of 21. Her sister, a silver tankard and gold ring. My grandchild Christian Worth, 200 pounds at age of 21. My grandchildren, Mary Worth and Sarah Worth, 100 pounds each. Residue to my daughter Christian Worth

- iv. **Sarah Worth** was born before 1689.

General Notes: Named in her grandmother's will, Mary Siderfin, of Luxborough 19 Nov 1789, proved 10 Oct 1693: [Taunton Registry] My grandchild Susanna Worth, 100 pounds at age of 21. Her sister, a silver tankard and gold ring. My grandchild Christian Worth, 200 pounds at age of 21. My grandchildren, Mary Worth and Sarah Worth, 100 pounds each. Residue to my daughter Christian Worth

- v. **Cecilia Worth** was christened on 25 Sep 1701 in Luccombe, Somerset, England and was buried on 18 Oct 1701 in Luckham, Somerset, England.

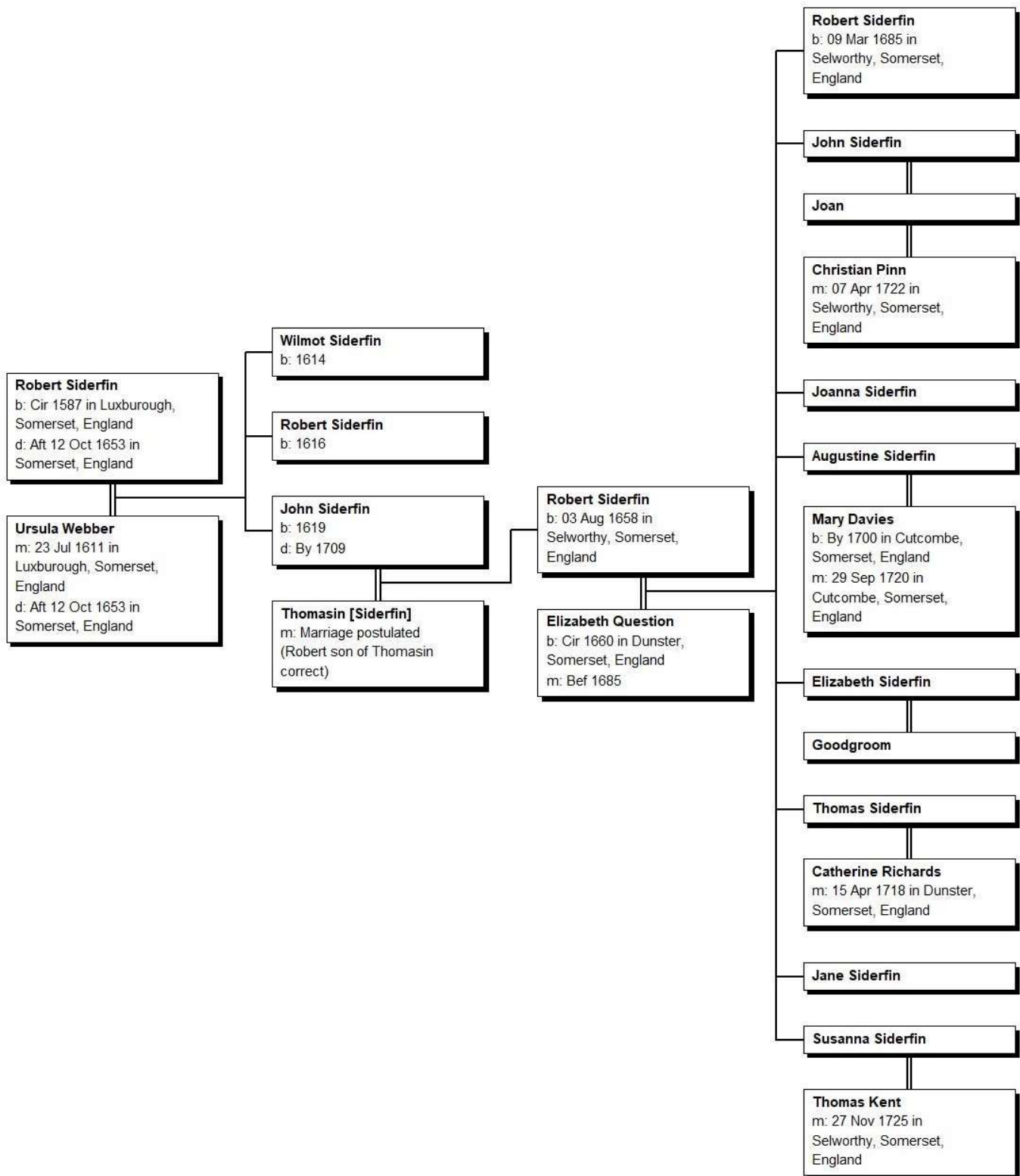
- vi. **Thomas Worth** was christened on 15 Jun 1695 in Luccombe, Somerset, England.

General Notes: Named in his grandmother Mrs. Mary Worth's will: will proved, 1699 by John Worth, her son. To her daughter, Sarah Worth, she gave all her interest "in a messuage known as Broadmead in Selworthy," also certain chests "standing in the gallery and hall chamber at, Witchanger" including the "great chist" in the gallery " on which her harpsicords stand." she gave a piece of gold of 20s to her daughter in lawe Christian wife of her son John Worth, and for legacies to her fower grandchildren, daughters of her said son, John Worth, viz., to Christian and Mary a piece, and unto Susannah and Sarah a piece, to their brother, Thomas Worth her grandson, she bequeathed her "silver belle. A slight error in referring to just four grandchildren as there were five listed by her.

- vii. **John Worth** was christened on 13 Jan 1697/98 in Luccombe, Somerset, England and was buried on 13 Jan 1697/98 in Luckham, Somerset, England.

This completes the William Line namely William 4 (Robert 3, William 2, John 1).

Chart 9: Robert 4 Siderfin (Robert 3, William 2, John 1)^{49, 50}



⁴⁹ The marriage between John and Thomasin is speculative (I chose John possibly because in the Answer Document he included in the discussion which makes me suspect that Robert did not marry and did not have an heir and John did). Thomasin died in 1709 with one of her grandchildren born after that date.

⁵⁰ Elizabeth (Blake) Kipp, *The History of the Siderfin Family of West Somerset etc.*, *ibid.* Pages 37-45, 59-61, 86-88, 98--102

Notes for Robert 4 Siderfin (Robert 3, William 2, John 1)⁵¹

1. **Robert Siderfin**, son of **Robert Siderfin** and **Christian**, was born circa 1587 in Luxborough, Somerset, England and died after 12 Oct 1653 in Somerset, England.

General Notes: Listed in the will of his father, Robert Siderfin, PCC Will PROB 11/153/93, dated 19 Aug 1627 and probated 31 Jan 1627/28. Although James Sanders lists him as buried in 1636 he and his wife Ursula (Webber) Siderfin appear in a 12 Oct 1653 Answer Document.

James Sanders also extracted the Subsidy Rolls for Minehead in 1624, 1642 and 1673 with a Robert Syderfin found in Minehead each time and assessed in 1624 4 pounds, 10 shillings and 6 pence; in 1642 4 shillings and 12 pence and in 1673 2 shillings and 6 pence. Taxes were very expensive in 1624 it would appear with a gradual decrease to 1673. This Robert was likely in Minehead in 1624 but the Robert in Minehead in 1642 could have been his son Robert baptized in 1616 at Minehead (he would have been 28 years of age) since in 1653 this Robert is living at Old Knowle, Somerset and referred to as Robert Siderfin the elder. Since his daughter Wilmot was to be married/or was married to Robert Franke, the document does not make that entirely clear but as a part of the marriage contract she was to receive property at Eastlynch which is rather interesting. Since this Wilmot would be 39 years of age in 1653 and the actual time period referred to was fourteen years earlier (1644) when she would have been 25 years of age. Complaint was dismissed by the court in the name of J Farthings. All three children - Wilmot, Robert and John - are mentioned in the document along with Robert and his wife Ursula the parents of Wilmot, Robert, and John.

Robert married **Ursula Webber** on 23 Jul 1611 in Luxborough, Somerset, England. Ursula died after 12 Oct 1653 in Somerset, England.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2 i. **Wilmot Siderfin** was christened on 7 Jul 1614 in Minehead, Somerset, England.
- 3 ii. **Robert Siderfin** was christened on 27 May 1616 in Minehead, Somerset, England.
- 4 iii. **John Siderfin** was christened on 11 Apr 1619 in Minehead, Somerset, England and died by 1709.

Children

2. **Wilmot Siderfin** was born in 1614 and was christened on 7 Jul 1614 in Minehead, Somerset, England.

General Notes: In the Answer document of 1653, Wilmot is mentioned along with the comment that the banns had been read for her marriage to Robert Franke. I was unable to locate the marriage lines. Wilmot may still be living in 1653 as Robert (her father) did request her widow's portion in the Answer document; it was difficult to make that decision reading the Answer document (Source: The National Archives UK C 5/396//46, Place: Timberscombe, Somerset, England. Plaintiff: Alexander Francke, Answer: Robert Syderfin, Ursula Syderfin, John Syderfin, Type of Record: Court of Chancery, Dated: 1653)

3. **Robert Siderfin** was christened on 27 May 1616 in Minehead, Somerset, England.

General Notes: Robert is on the Protestation Returns at Minehead in 1641 and on the Somerset Lay Subsidy in 1642 also at Minehead. No further details were located for Robert other than his father Robert 4 (Robert 3, William 2, John 1) mentioning him once in the Answer document in 1653 (see the note for his sister Wilmot). He did not die in 1636 leaving that particular burial record unknown for the moment.

4. **John Siderfin** was christened on 11 Apr 1619 in Minehead, Somerset, England, and died by or before 1709.

General Notes: John Siderfin found on the Protestation Returns at Selworthy is proof that the Siderfin family was at Selworthy at least by 1642 (also noted by James Sanders in his book). Of note the only John found in the Parish Registers reviewed in the areas in which the Siderfin family lived thus far living and old enough in 1642 to sign the Protestation Returns is the son of Robert 4 (Robert 3, William 2, John 1) in the Robert-Line and he would be 22-23 years of age at that time.

As a younger son he may have been afforded a cottage to live in during his lifetime. His father was (Robert 4 (Robert 3, William 2, John 1) and he lived at Old Knowle). I have not been able to identify a marriage for John 5 Siderfin and Thomasin (unknown). John 5 (Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was the younger son of Robert 4. This line does become schoolmasters in the generations to follow at Selworthy. John 5's grandson Augustine 7 Siderfin (Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) had a title to the property called Lower Knowle in Tivington mentioned in his will in 1762. The Archives of the United Kingdom does not reveal any property interactions for a John Siderfin in this time period. Thomasine, the mother of Robert 6 Siderfin (mentioned in her will) (John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) married to Elizabeth Question, was buried at Wootton Courtney 11 Aug 1709. Robert 6 would have been 51 years of age at that time.

John married **Thomasin** [Siderfin] I postulated⁵² (Robert 6 was said to be a son of Thomasin by her will). Thomasin was buried on 11 Aug 1709 in Wootton Courtney, Somerset, England. The Answer Document reinforces this idea that John married Thomasin in that he is on the document and not his older brother Robert who was now 37 years of age and does not appear to have married and hence does not have any children. Also Robert lived at Minehead and John remained in Selworthy as far as can be determined.

The child from this marriage was:

⁵¹ Ibid

⁵² Elizabeth (Blake) Kipp, History of the Siderfin Family of West Somerset etc., *ibid*, page 60, line 1 continuing

5 i. **Robert Siderfin** was christened on 23 Aug 1658 in Selworthy, Somerset, England, and was buried on 7 Mar 1731 in Wootton Courtney, Somerset, England.

Grandchildren

5. **Robert Siderfin** was born on 3 Aug 1658 in Selworthy, Somerset, England, was christened on 23 Aug 1658 in Selworthy, Somerset, England, and was buried on 7 Mar 1731 in Wootton Courtney, Somerset, England.

General Notes: Robert Siderfin, Selworthy, yeoman. Will dated 4th Feby., 1731/2, proved 9th August, 1732. Mentions 4 sons, Robert, John, Augustine and Thomas and three daughters, Elizabeth Goodgroom, Jane Siderfin, and Susanna Kent, all rest to my wife Elizabeth sole executrix. Witness: Thomas Trill and Thomas Kent.

Robert married **Elizabeth Question**, daughter of **Augustine Question** and **Mary Davies**. Elizabeth was born circa 1660 in Dunster, Somerset, England and was buried on 28 Dec 1738 in Wootton Courtney, Somerset, England.

Children from this marriage were:

- 6 i. **Robert Siderfin** was born on 9 Mar 1685 in Selworthy, Somerset, England and was christened on 29 Mar 1685 in Selworthy, Somerset, England.
- 7 ii. **John Siderfin** was christened on 15 Dec 1688 in Selworthy, Somerset, England and was buried on 17 Jun 1759 in Wootton Courtney, Somerset, England.
- 8 iii. **Joanna Siderfin** was christened on 30 Dec 1690 in Selworthy, Somerset, England and was buried on 21 Jan 1698 in Selworthy, Somerset, England.
- 9 iv. **Augustine Siderfin** was christened on 27 Dec 1692 in Selworthy, Somerset, England and was buried on 4 Mar 1762 in Wootton Courtney, Somerset, England.
- 10 v. **Elizabeth Siderfin**.
- 11 vi. **Thomas Siderfin** was christened on 26 Feb 1694 in Selworthy, Somerset, England and was buried on 15 Apr 1770 in Wootton Courtney, Somerset, England.
- 12 vii. **Jane Siderfin** was christened on 11 Jan 1698 in Selworthy, Somerset, England.
- 13 viii. **Susanna Siderfin** was christened on 1 Apr 1705 in Selworthy, Somerset, England.

Great Grandchildren

6. **Robert Siderfin** was born on 9 Mar 1685 in Selworthy, Somerset, England and was christened on 29 Mar 1685 in Selworthy, Somerset, England.

7. **John Siderfin** was christened on 15 Dec 1688 in Selworthy, Somerset, England and was buried on 17 Jun 1759 in Wootton Courtney, Somerset, England.

John married **Christian Pinn** on 7 Apr 1722 in Selworthy, Somerset, England. Christian was buried on 5 Sep 1725 in Wootton Courtney, Somerset, England.

John next married **Joan**. Joan was buried on 17 Jun 1759 in Wootton Courtney, Somerset, England.

8. **Joanna Siderfin** was christened on 30 Dec 1690 and was buried on 21 Jan 1698 in Selworthy, Somerset, England.

9. **Augustine Siderfin** was christened on 27 Dec 1692 in Selworthy, Somerset, England and was buried on 4 Mar 1762 in Wootton Courtney, Somerset, England.

General Notes: In the Cutcombe Parish Records Augustine Siderfin named as the Parish Clerk 29 Sep 1724. In his will Augustine mentions that he was a School Teacher. On pages 43-44 of James Sanders original book he mentions a number of will abstracts. Included in the abstracts is the abstract of the will of Thomasine Siderfin, widow. James Sanders did not include some of the wills in the Research Fonds or perhaps the Fonds has not included every item in the recitation (unknown to me).

Will Abstract of Augustine Siderfin 1762. Augustine Siderfin, of Selworthy, School Master. Mentions son, Robert, daughter in law Grace Siderfin. To son John all his right title, interest, property, claim, term of years, etc., to one estate called Lower Knowle, in Tivington, in Selworthy, during his life, but in case son John shall die before son Robert, then estate called Lower Knowle to granddaughter, Mary Siderfin, daughter of son John. Will dated 13th January, 1760.

Augustine married **Mary Davies** on 29 Sep 1720 in Cutcombe, Somerset, England.

10. **Elizabeth Siderfin**. Elizabeth married **Goodgroom**.

11. **Thomas Siderfin** was christened on 26 Feb 1694 in Selworthy, Somerset, England and was buried on 15 Apr 1770 in Wootton Courtney, Somerset, England.

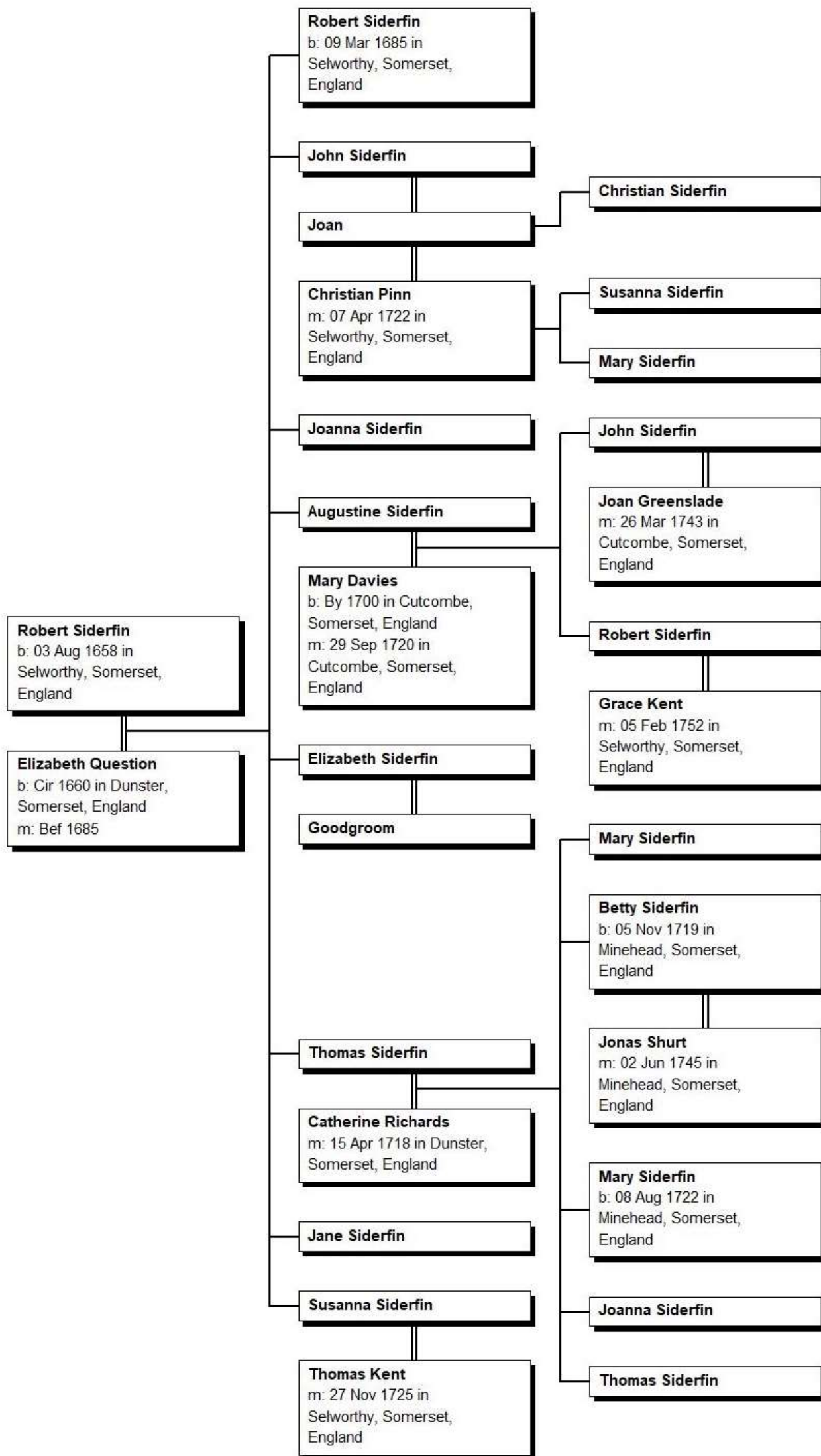
Thomas married **Catherine Richards** on 15 Apr 1718 in Dunster, Somerset, England. Catherine was buried on 17 May 1772 in Wootton Courtney, Somerset, England.

12. **Jane Siderfin** was christened on 11 Jan 1698 in Selworthy, Somerset, England.

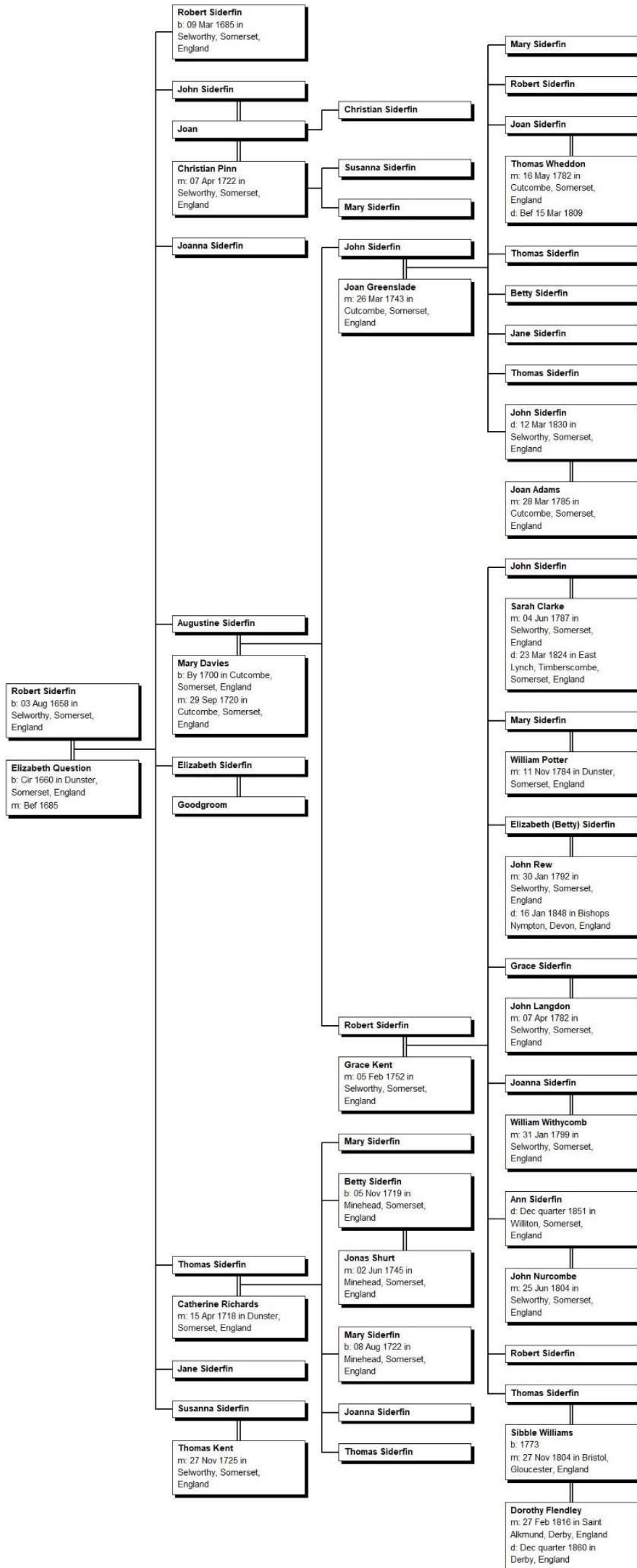
13. **Susanna Siderfin** was christened on 1 Apr 1705 in Selworthy, Somerset, England.

Susanna married **Thomas Kent** on 27 Nov 1725 in Selworthy, Somerset, England.

Chart 10: Robert 6 (John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1)⁵³



⁵³ Elizabeth (Blake) Kipp, The History of the Siderfin Family etc., ibid. Pages 86-88, 98-102, 111-119, 121-132



Notes for Robert 6 Siderfin (John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1)⁵⁴

(The chart immediately preceding adds the fourth generation in this line).

1. Robert Siderfin, son of **John Siderfin (postulated by the author)** and **Thomasin** [Siderfin], was born on 3 Aug 1658 in Selworthy, Somerset, England, was christened on 23 Aug 1658 in Selworthy, Somerset, England, and was buried on 7 Mar 1731 in Wootton Courtney, Somerset, England.

General Notes: Robert Siderfin, Selworthy, yeoman. Will dated 4th Feby., 1731-2, proved 9th August, 1732. Mentions 4 sons, Robert, John, Augustine and Thomas and three daughters, Elizabeth Goodgroom, Jane Siderfin, and Susanna Kent, all rest to my wife Elizabeth sole executrix. Witness: Thomas Trill and Thomas Kent

Robert married **Elizabeth Question**, daughter of **Augustine Question** and **Mary Davies**. Elizabeth was born circa 1660 in Dunster, Somerset, England and was buried on 28 Dec 1738 in Wootton Courtney, Somerset, England.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2 i. **Robert Siderfin** was born on 9 Mar 1685 in Selworthy, Somerset, England and was christened on 29 Mar 1685 in Selworthy, Somerset, England.
- 3 ii. **John Siderfin** was christened on 15 Dec 1688 in Selworthy, Somerset, England and was buried on 17 Jun 1759 in Wootton Courtney, Somerset, England.
- 4 iii. **Joanna Siderfin** was christened on 30 Dec 1690 in Selworthy, Somerset, England and was buried on 21 Jan 1698 in Selworthy, Somerset, England.
- 5 iv. **Augustine Siderfin** was christened on 27 Dec 1692 in Selworthy, Somerset, England and was buried on 4 Mar 1762 in Wootton Courtney, Somerset, England.
- 6 v. **Elizabeth Siderfin**.
- 7 vi. **Thomas Siderfin** was christened on 26 Feb 1694 in Selworthy, Somerset, England and was buried on 15 Apr 1770 in Wootton Courtney, Somerset, England.
- 8 vii. **Jane Siderfin** was christened on 11 Jan 1698 in Selworthy, Somerset, England.
- 9 viii. **Susanna Siderfin** was christened on 1 Apr 1705 in Selworthy, Somerset, England.

Children

2. Robert Siderfin was born on 9 Mar 1685 in Selworthy, Somerset, England and was christened on 29 Mar 1685 in Selworthy, Somerset, England.

3. John Siderfin was christened on 15 Dec 1688 in Selworthy, Somerset, England and was buried on 17 Jun 1759 in Wootton Courtney, Somerset, England.

John married **Christian Pinn** on 7 Apr 1722 in Selworthy, Somerset, England. Christian was buried on 5 Sep 1725 in Wootton Courtney, Somerset, England.

Children from this marriage were:

- 10 i. **Susanna Siderfin** was christened on 16 Feb 1722 in Selworthy, Somerset, England and was buried on 30 Jan 1780 in Wootton Courtney, Somerset, England.
- 11 ii. **Mary Siderfin** was buried on 9 Oct 1726 in Wootton Courtney, Somerset, England.

John next married Joan after Sep 1725. Joan was buried on 17 Jun 1759 in Wootton Courtney, Somerset, England.

- 12 i. **Christian Siderfin** was buried on 17 May 1730 in Wootton Courtney, Somerset, England.

4. Joanna Siderfin was christened on 30 Dec 1690 in Selworthy, Somerset, England and was buried on 21 Jan 1698 in Selworthy, Somerset, England.

5. Augustine Siderfin was christened on 27 Dec 1692 in Selworthy, Somerset, England and was buried on 4 Mar 1762 in Wootton Courtney, Somerset, England.

General Notes: In the Cutcombe Parish Records Augustine Siderfin noted as the Parish Clerk 29 Sep 1724. In his will Augustine mentions that he was a School Teacher. On pages 43-44 of James Sanders original book (original wills not abstracted by the Reverend Frederick Brown) James Sanders mentions a number of will abstracts. Included in the will set is the abstract of Thomasine Siderfin, widow. James Sanders did not include some of the wills in the Research Fonds or perhaps the Fonds has not included every item in the recitation. A thorough review of the Fonds items would be interesting.

Will Abstract of Augustine Siderfin 1762. Augustine Siderfin, of Selworthy, School Master. Mentions son, Robert, daughter in law Grace Siderfin. To son John all his right title, interest, property, claim, term of years, etc., to one estate called Lower Knowle, in Tivington, in Selworthy, during his life, but in case son John shall die before son Robert, then estate called Lower Knowle to granddaughter, Mary Siderfin, eldest daughter of son John. Will dated 13th January, 1760."

Augustine married **Mary Davies** on 29 Sep 1720 in Cutcombe, Somerset, England.

⁵⁴ Ibid

Children from this marriage were:

- 13 i. **John Siderfin** was christened on 14 Jan 1721 in Cutcombe, Somerset, England and was buried on 14 Jun 1783 in Cutcombe, Somerset, England.
- 14 ii. **Robert Siderfin** was christened on 23 Jun 1726 in Cutcombe, Somerset, England and was buried on 9 Feb 1788 in Selworthy, Somerset, England.

6. Elizabeth Siderfin.

Elizabeth married **Goodgroom**.

7. **Thomas Siderfin** was christened on 26 Feb 1694 in Selworthy, Somerset, England and was buried on 15 Apr 1770 in Wootton Courtney, Somerset, England.

Thomas married **Catherine Richards** on 15 Apr 1718 in Dunster, Somerset, England. Catherine was buried on 17 May 1772 in Wootton Courtney, Somerset, England.

Children from this marriage were:

- 15 i. **Mary Siderfin** was christened on 20 Sep 1718 in Minehead, Somerset, England and was buried on 9 Nov 1718 in Wootton Courtney, Somerset, England.
- 16 ii. **Betty Siderfin** was born on 5 Nov 1719 in Minehead, Somerset, England and was christened on 8 Dec 1719 in Minehead, Somerset, England.
- 17 iii. **Mary Siderfin** was born on 8 Aug 1722 in Minehead, Somerset, England and was christened on 6 Sep 1722 in Minehead, Somerset, England.
- 18 iv. **Joanna Siderfin** was christened on 27 Feb 1724 in Minehead, Somerset, England and was buried on 18 Jul 1728 in Wootton Courtney, Somerset, England.
- 19 v. **Thomas Siderfin** was christened on 20 Jan 1727 in Minehead, Somerset, England.

8. **Jane Siderfin** was christened on 11 Jan 1698 in Selworthy, Somerset, England.

9. **Susanna Siderfin** was christened on 1 Apr 1705 in Selworthy, Somerset, England.

Susanna married **Thomas Kent** on 27 Nov 1725 in Selworthy, Somerset, England.

Grandchildren

10. **Susanna Siderfin** was christened on 16 Feb 1722 in Selworthy, Somerset, England and was buried on 30 Jan 1780 in Wootton Courtney, Somerset, England.

11. **Mary Siderfin** was buried on 9 Oct 1726 in Wootton Courtney, Somerset, England.

12. **Christian Siderfin** was buried on 17 May 1730 in Wootton Courtney, Somerset, England.

13. **John Siderfin** was christened on 14 Jan 1721 in Cutcombe, Somerset, England and was buried on 14 Jun 1783 in Cutcombe, Somerset, England.

General Notes: Burial record at Cutcombe - schoolmaster and parish clerk, buried 14 June 1783.

John Siderfin, of Cutcombe, Cordwainer left his will dated 28th April 1761. He mentioned his wife Joan Siderfin, sole executrix. He also mentioned all his children although not by name in the abstract that James Sanders added to his book. This original will was destroyed in the bombing of the Devon Record Office unfortunately. Looking at the children for this couple, four of them died as very young children and one at ten years of age. The three surviving children Mary (never married), Joan married Thomas Wheddon and John married Joan Adams. When John wrote his will 28 April 1761, there were still four children living with Betty dying at 10 years of age.

John married **Joan Greenslade** on 26 Mar 1743 in Cutcombe, Somerset, England. Joan was buried on 8 Aug 1795 in Cutbone, Somerset, England.

Children from this marriage were:

- 20 i. **Mary Siderfin** was christened on 15 Dec 1743 in Cutcombe, Somerset, England and was buried on 27 Jan 1810 in Cutcombe, Somerset, England.
- 21 ii. **Robert Siderfin** was christened on 28 Dec 1745 in Cutcombe, Somerset, England and was buried on 2 Feb 1746 in Cutcombe, Somerset, England.
- 22 iii. **Joan Siderfin** was christened on 8 Jan 1746 in Cutcombe, Somerset, England and was buried on 24 Dec 1827 in Cutcombe, Somerset, England.
- 23 iv. **Thomas Siderfin** was christened on 15 Apr 1749 in Cutcombe, Somerset, England and was buried on 4 Feb 1750 in Cutcombe, Somerset, England.
- 24 v. **Betty Siderfin** was christened on 25 May 1751 in Cutcombe, Somerset, England and was buried on 20 Jun 1761 in Cutcombe, Somerset, England.
- 25 vi. **Jane Siderfin** was christened on 24 Dec 1753 in Cutcombe, Somerset, England and was buried on 4 Aug 1754 in Cutcombe, Somerset, England.

- 26 vii. **Thomas Siderfin** was christened on 5 Mar 1757 in Cutcombe, Somerset, England and was buried on 10 Dec 1774 in Cutcombe, Somerset, England.
- 27 viii. **John Siderfin** was christened on 24 Jan 1760 in Cutcombe, Somerset, England, died on 12 Mar 1830 in Selworthy, Somerset, England, aged 70, and was buried on 16 Mar 1830 in Selworthy, Somerset, England.

14. Robert Siderfin was christened on 23 Jun 1726 in Cutcombe, Somerset, England and was buried on 9 Feb 1788 in Selworthy, Somerset, England.

Robert married **Grace Kent** on 5 Feb 1752 in Selworthy, Somerset, England. Grace was christened on 25 Apr 1731 in Selworthy, Somerset, England and was buried on 2 Mar 1799 in Selworthy, Somerset, England.

Children from this marriage were:

- 28 i. **John Siderfin** was christened on 23 Mar 1753 in Selworthy, Somerset, England and was buried on 3 May 1814 in Selworthy, Somerset, England.
- 29 ii. **Mary Siderfin** was christened on 20 Apr 1757 in Selworthy, Somerset, England.
- 30 iii. **Elizabeth (Betty) Siderfin** was christened on 19 Jun 1759 in Wootton Courtney, Somerset, England and was buried on 20 Dec 1828 in Selworthy, Somerset, England.
- 31 iv. **Grace Siderfin** was christened on 5 Jan 1762 in Wootton Courtney, Somerset, England.
- 32 v. **Joanna Siderfin** was christened on 16 Nov 1764 in Selworthy, Somerset, England.
- 33 vi. **Ann Siderfin** was christened on 18 Oct 1767 in Wootton Courtney, Somerset, England and died Dec quarter 1851 in Williton, Somerset, England.
- 34 vii. **Robert Siderfin** was christened on 23 Dec 1769 in Selworthy, Somerset, England and was buried on 30 Mar 1844 in Selworthy, Somerset, England.
- 35 viii. **Thomas Siderfin** was christened on 28 Nov 1777 in Selworthy, Somerset, England and was buried on 6 Mar 1863 in Nottingham Road Cemetery, Derby, Derbyshire, England.

15. Mary Siderfin was christened on 20 Sep 1718 in Minehead, Somerset, England and was buried on 9 Nov 1718 in Wootton Courtney, Somerset, England.

16. Betty Siderfin was born on 5 Nov 1719 in Minehead, Somerset, England and was christened on 8 Dec 1719 in Minehead, Somerset, England.

Betty married **Jonas Shurt** on 2 Jun 1745 in Minehead, Somerset, England.

17. Mary Siderfin was born on 8 Aug 1722 in Minehead, Somerset, England and was christened on 6 Sep 1722 in Minehead, Somerset, England.

18. Joanna Siderfin was christened on 27 Feb 1724 in Minehead, Somerset, England and was buried on 18 Jul 1728 in Wootton Courtney, Somerset, England.

19. Thomas Siderfin was christened on 20 Jan 1727 in Minehead, Somerset, England

Great Grandchildren

20. Mary Siderfin was christened on 15 Dec 1743 in Cutcombe, Somerset, England and was buried on 27 Jan 1810 in Cutcombe, Somerset, England.

Will of Mary Siderfin, The National Archives PROB 11/1508/281, Date of document: 15 Mar 1809, Date of Probate: 15 Feb 1810, Location: Cutcombe Somerset England

Family Names mentioned: Joan Wheddon, sister of Cutcombe, widow; Thomas Weddon, husband of Joan; Jane Whiddon, niece; Mary Whiddon, niece; Joan Siderfin, wife of John of Selworthy; Mary Siderfin, niece, daughter of John and Joan Siderfin of Selworthy, Thomas Siderfin, nephew, son of John and Joan Siderfin of Selworthy; John Siderfin, nephew, son of John and Joan Siderfin of Selworthy, under 21; Betty Siderfin, niece, daughter of John and Joan Siderfin, under 21; William Siderfin, nephew, son of John and Joan Siderfin, under 21; Georgiana Siderfin, niece, daughter of John and Joan Siderfin, under 21; Charlotte Siderfin, niece, daughter of John and Joan Siderfin, under 21; Robert Siderfin, nephew, son of John and Joan Siderfin, under 21; George Siderfin, nephew, son of John and Joan Siderfin, under 21 and John Siderfin, brother, Executor.⁵⁵

21. Robert Siderfin was christened on 28 Dec 1745 in Cutcombe, Somerset, England and was buried on 2 Feb 1746 in Cutcombe, Somerset, England.

22. Joan Siderfin was christened on 8 Jan 1746 in Cutcombe, Somerset, England and was buried on 24 Dec 1827 in Cutcombe, Somerset, England.

Joan married **Thomas Wheddon** on 16 May 1782 in Cutcombe, Somerset, England. Thomas died before 15 Mar 1809.

23. Thomas Siderfin was christened on 15 Apr 1749 in Cutcombe, Somerset, England and was buried on 4 Feb 1750 in Cutcombe, Somerset, England.

⁵⁵ Elizabeth (Blake) Kipp, The Siderfin Family of West Somerset, etc., *ibid*, pages 113-115

24. Betty Siderfin was christened on 25 May 1751 in Cutcombe, Somerset, England and was buried on 20 Jun 1761 in Cutcombe, Somerset, England.

25. Jane Siderfin was christened on 24 Dec 1753 in Cutcombe, Somerset, England and was buried on 4 Aug 1754 in Cutcombe, Somerset, England.

26. Thomas Siderfin was christened on 5 Mar 1757 in Cutcombe, Somerset, England and was buried on 10 Dec 1774 in Cutcombe, Somerset, England.

27. John Siderfin was christened on 24 Jan 1760 in Cutcombe, Somerset, England, died on 12 Mar 1830 in Selworthy, Somerset, England and was buried on 16 Mar 1830 in Selworthy, Somerset, England. Will 1830 IR17/215

John married **Joan Adams** on 28 Mar 1785 in Cutcombe, Somerset, England. Joan was buried on 10 Jan 1837 in All Saints Selworthy, Somerset, England.

28. John Siderfin was christened on 23 Mar 1753 in Selworthy, Somerset, England and was buried on 3 May 1814 in Selworthy, Somerset, England.

John married **Sarah Clarke** on 4 Jun 1787 in Selworthy, Somerset, England. Sarah died on 23 Mar 1824 in East Lynch, Timberscombe, Somerset, England and was buried on 31 Mar 1824 in All Saints Selworthy, Somerset, England.

29. Mary Siderfin was christened on 20 Apr 1757 in Selworthy, Somerset, England.

Mary married **William Potter** on 11 Nov 1784 in Dunster, Somerset, England.

30. Elizabeth (Betty) Siderfin was christened on 19 Jun 1759 in Wootton Courtney, Somerset, England and was buried on 20 Dec 1828 in Selworthy, Somerset, England.

Elizabeth married **John Rew** on 30 Jan 1792 in Selworthy, Somerset, England. John was christened on 27 Feb 1766 in Selworthy, Somerset, England, died on 16 Jan 1848 in Bishops Nympton, Devon, England and was buried on 25 Jan 1848 in Selworthy, Somerset, England.

31. Grace Siderfin was christened on 5 Jan 1762 in Wootton Courtney, Somerset, England.

Grace married **John Langdon** on 7 Apr 1782 in Selworthy, Somerset, England.

32. Joanna Siderfin was christened on 16 Nov 1764 in Selworthy, Somerset, England.

Joanna married **William Withycombe** on 31 Jan 1799 in Selworthy, Somerset, England.

33. Ann Siderfin was christened on 18 Oct 1767 in Wootton Courtney, Somerset, England and died Dec quarter 1851 in Williton, Somerset, England.

Ann married **John Nurcombe** on 25 Jun 1804 in Selworthy, Somerset, England. John was christened on 5 Mar 1778 in Wootton Courtney, Somerset, England and was buried on 6 Apr 1867 in Wootton Courtney, Somerset, England.

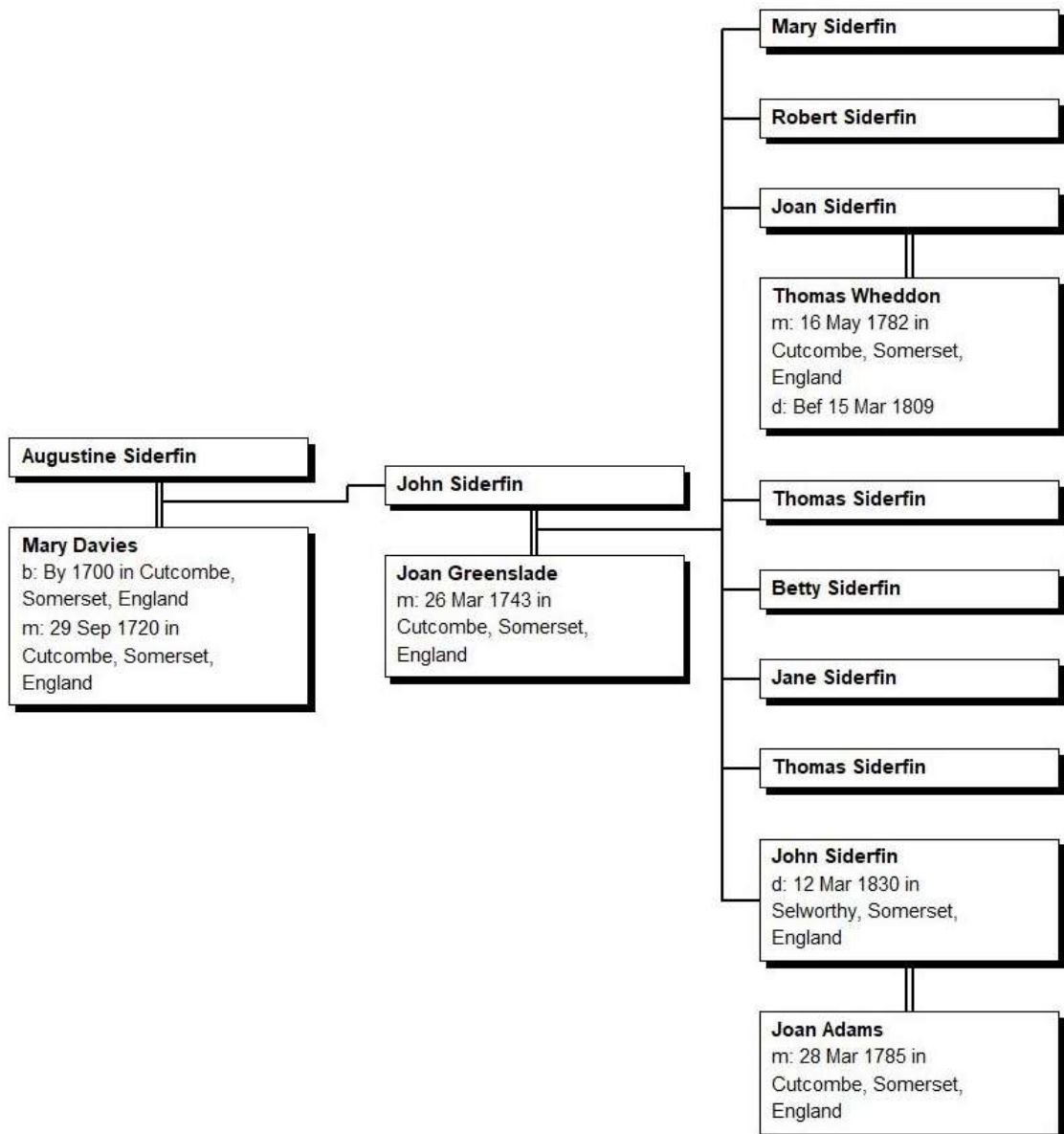
34. Robert Siderfin was christened on 23 Dec 1769 in Selworthy, Somerset, England and was buried on 30 Mar 1844 in Selworthy, Somerset, England.

35. Thomas Siderfin was christened on 28 Nov 1777 in Selworthy, Somerset, England and was buried on 6 Mar 1863 in Nottingham Road Cemetery, Derby, Derbyshire, England.

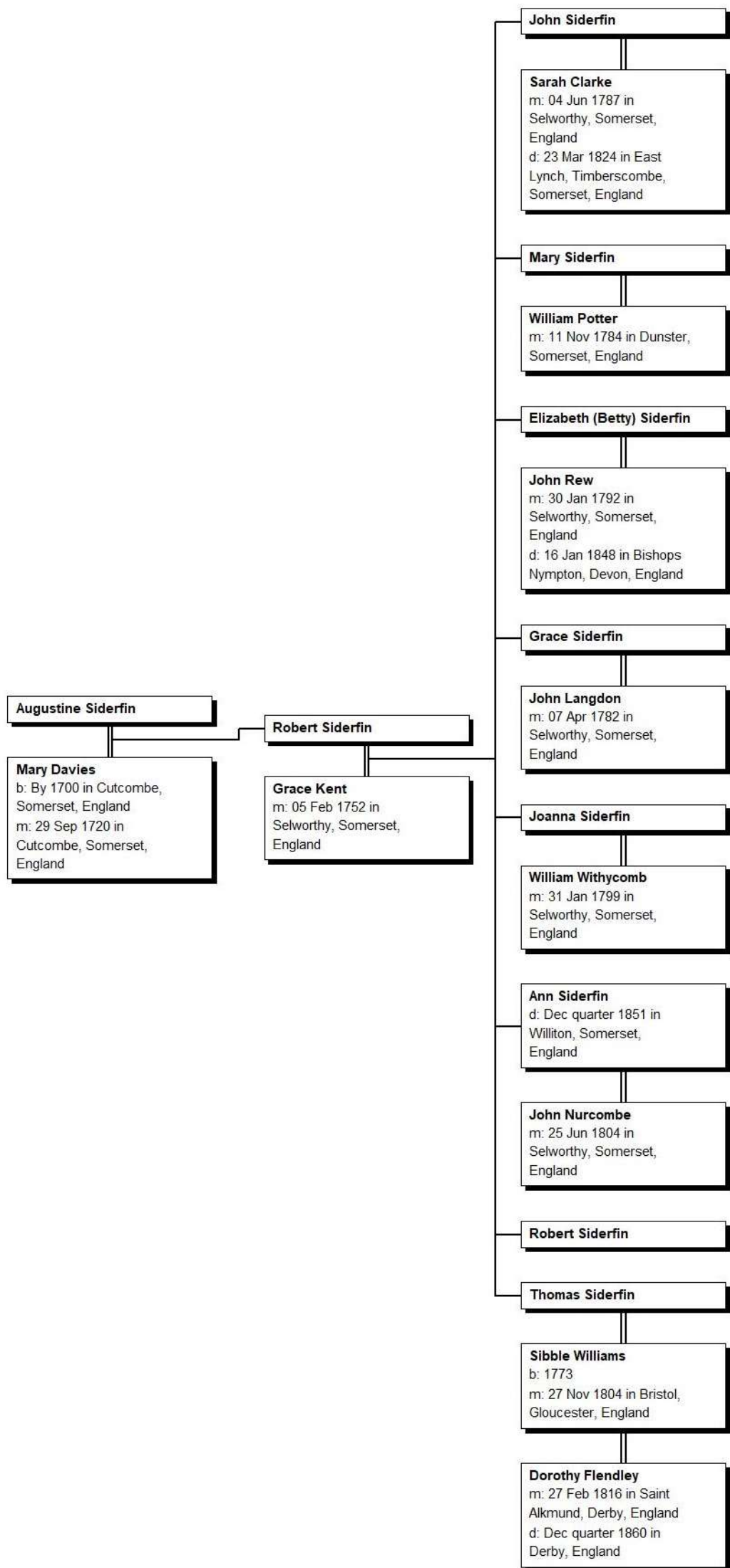
Thomas married **Sibble Williams** on 27 Nov 1804 in Bristol, Gloucester, England. Sibble was buried on 5 Jun 1814 in St Alkmund, Derby, Derbyshire, England.

Thomas next married **Dorothy Flendley** on 27 Feb 1816 in Saint Alkmund, Derby, England. Dorothy died Dec quarter 1860 in Derby, England.

Chart 11: Augustine 7 Siderfin (Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1)⁵⁶ – in two parts



⁵⁶ Elizabeth (Blake) Kipp, The Siderfin Family of West Somerset etc., *ibid.* Pages 86-88, 99-100, 111-118, 121-123



⁵⁷ Elizabeth (Blake) Kipp, The Siderfin Family of West Somerset etc., *ibid.* Pages: 87-88, 99-100, 117-118, 124-132

Notes for Augustine 7 Siderfin (Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1)⁵⁸

1. **Augustine Siderfin**, son of **Robert Siderfin** and **Elizabeth Question**, was christened on 27 Dec 1692 in Selworthy, Somerset, England and was buried on 4 Mar 1762 in Wootton Courtney, Somerset, England.

General Notes: In the Cutcombe Parish Records it is noted that Augustine Siderfin was the Parish Clerk 29 Sep 1724. In his will Augustine mentions that he was a School Teacher. On pages 43-44 of James Sanders original book (original wills not abstracted by the Reverend Frederick Brown) James Sanders mentions a number of will abstracts. Included in the will set is the abstract of Thomasine Siderfin, widow. James Sanders did not include some of the wills in the Research Fonds or perhaps the Fonds has not included every item in the recitation. A thorough review of the Fonds items would be interesting. Another reason for choosing a Creative Commons License work can begin very soon on a revision of my own text if the interest is there.

Will Abstract of Augustine Siderfin 1762. Augustine Siderfin, of Selworthy, School Master. Mentions son, Robert, daughter in law Grace Siderfin. To son John all his right title, interest, property, claim, term of years, etc., to one estate called Lower Knowle, in Tivington, in Selworthy, during his life, but in case son John shall die before son Robert, then estate called Lower Knowle to granddaughter, Mary Siderfin, eldest daughter of son John. Will dated 13th January, 1760."

Augustine married **Mary Davies** on 29 Sep 1720 in Cutcombe, Somerset, England.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2 i. **John Siderfin** was christened on 14 Jan 1721 in Cutcombe, Somerset, England and was buried on 14 Jun 1783 in Cutcombe, Somerset, England.
- 3 ii. **Robert Siderfin** was christened on 23 Jun 1726 in Cutcombe, Somerset, England and was buried on 9 Feb 1788 in Selworthy, Somerset, England.

Children

2. **John Siderfin** was christened on 14 Jan 1721 in Cutcombe, Somerset, England and was buried on 14 Jun 1783 in Cutcombe, Somerset, England.

General Notes: Burial record at Cutcombe - schoolmaster and parish clerk, buried 14 June 1783.

John Siderfin, of Cutcombe, Cordwainer left his will dated 28th April 1761. He mentioned his wife Joan Siderfin, sole executrix. He also mentioned all his children although not by name in the abstract that James Sanders added to his book. This original will was destroyed in the bombing of the Devon Record Office unfortunately. Looking at the children for this couple, four of them died as very young children and one at ten years of age. The three surviving children: Mary (never married), Joan married Thomas Wheddon and John married Joan Adams. When John Siderfin wrote his will 28 April 1761, there were still four children living at that time.

44

John married **Joan Greenslade** on 26 Mar 1743 in Cutcombe, Somerset, England. Joan was buried on 8 Aug 1795 in Cutbone, Somerset, England.

Children from this marriage were:

- 4 i. **Mary Siderfin** was christened on 15 Dec 1743 in Cutcombe, Somerset, England and was buried on 27 Jan 1810 in Cutcombe, Somerset, England.
- 5 ii. **Robert Siderfin** was christened on 28 Dec 1745 in Cutcombe, Somerset, England and was buried on 2 Feb 1746 in Cutcombe, Somerset, England.
- 6 iii. **Joan Siderfin** was christened on 8 Jan 1746 in Cutcombe, Somerset, England and was buried on 24 Dec 1827 in Cutcombe, Somerset, England.
- 7 iv. **Thomas Siderfin** was christened on 15 Apr 1749 in Cutcombe, Somerset, England and was buried on 4 Feb 1750 in Cutcombe, Somerset, England.
- 8 v. **Betty Siderfin** was christened on 25 May 1751 in Cutcombe, Somerset, England and was buried on 20 Jun 1761 in Cutcombe, Somerset, England.
- 9 vi. **Jane Siderfin** was christened on 24 Dec 1753 in Cutcombe, Somerset, England and was buried on 4 Aug 1754 in Cutcombe, Somerset, England.
- 10 vii. **Thomas Siderfin** was christened on 5 Mar 1757 in Cutcombe, Somerset, England and was buried on 10 Dec 1774 in Cutcombe, Somerset, England.
- 11 viii. **John Siderfin** was christened on 24 Jan 1760 in Cutcombe, Somerset, England, died on 12 Mar 1830 in Selworthy, Somerset, England, aged 70, and was buried on 16 Mar 1830 in Selworthy, Somerset, England.

3. **Robert Siderfin** was christened on 23 Jun 1726 in Cutcombe, Somerset, England and was buried on 9 Feb 1788 in Selworthy, Somerset, England.

Robert married **Grace Kent** on 5 Feb 1752 in Selworthy, Somerset, England. Grace was christened on 25 Apr 1731 in Selworthy, Somerset, England and was buried on 2 Mar 1799 in Selworthy, Somerset, England.

Children from this marriage were:

⁵⁸ Ibid, Pages 86-88, 99-100, 111-118, 121-132

- 12 i. **John Siderfin** was christened on 23 Mar 1753 in Selworthy, Somerset, England and was buried on 3 May 1814 in Selworthy, Somerset, England.
- 13 ii. **Mary Siderfin** was christened on 20 Apr 1757 in Selworthy, Somerset, England.
- 14 iii. **Elizabeth (Betty) Siderfin** was christened on 19 Jun 1759 in Wootton Courtney, Somerset, England and was buried on 20 Dec 1828 in Selworthy, Somerset, England.
- 15 iv. **Grace Siderfin** was christened on 5 Jan 1762 in Wootton Courtney, Somerset, England.
- 16 v. **Joanna Siderfin** was christened on 16 Nov 1764 in Selworthy, Somerset, England.
- 17 vi. **Ann Siderfin** was christened on 18 Oct 1767 in Wootton Courtney, Somerset, England and died Dec quarter 1851 in Williton, Somerset, England, aged 84.
- 18 vii. **Robert Siderfin** was christened on 23 Dec 1769 in Selworthy, Somerset, England and was buried on 30 Mar 1844 in Selworthy, Somerset, England.
- 19 viii. **Thomas Siderfin** was christened on 28 Nov 1777 in Selworthy, Somerset, England and was buried on 6 Mar 1863 in Nottingham Road Cemetery, Derby, Derbyshire, England.

Grandchildren

4. Mary Siderfin was christened on 15 Dec 1743 in Cutcombe, Somerset, England and was buried on 27 Jan 1810 in Cutcombe, Somerset, England.

5. Robert Siderfin was christened on 28 Dec 1745 in Cutcombe, Somerset, England and was buried on 2 Feb 1746 in Cutcombe, Somerset, England.

6. Joan Siderfin was christened on 8 Jan 1746 in Cutcombe, Somerset, England and was buried on 24 Dec 1827 in Cutcombe, Somerset, England.

Joan married **Thomas Wheddon** on 16 May 1782 in Cutcombe, Somerset, England. Thomas died before 15 Mar 1809.

7. Thomas Siderfin was christened on 15 Apr 1749 in Cutcombe, Somerset, England and was buried on 4 Feb 1750 in Cutcombe, Somerset, England.

8. Betty Siderfin was christened on 25 May 1751 in Cutcombe, Somerset, England and was buried on 20 Jun 1761 in Cutcombe, Somerset, England.

9. Jane Siderfin was christened on 24 Dec 1753 in Cutcombe, Somerset, England and was buried on 4 Aug 1754 in Cutcombe, Somerset, England.

10. Thomas Siderfin was christened on 5 Mar 1757 in Cutcombe, Somerset, England and was buried on 10 Dec 1774 in Cutcombe, Somerset, England.

11. John Siderfin was christened on 24 Jan 1760 in Cutcombe, Somerset, England, died on 12 Mar 1830 in Selworthy, Somerset, England and was buried on 16 Mar 1830 in Selworthy, Somerset, England.

John married **Joan Adams** on 28 Mar 1785 in Cutcombe, Somerset, England. Joan was buried on 10 Jan 1837 in All Saints Selworthy, Somerset, England.

12. John Siderfin was christened on 23 Mar 1753 in Selworthy, Somerset, England and was buried on 3 May 1814 in Selworthy, Somerset, England.

John married **Sarah Clarke** on 4 Jun 1787 in Selworthy, Somerset, England. Sarah died on 23 Mar 1824 in East Lynch, Timberscombe, Somerset, England and was buried on 31 Mar 1824 in All Saints Selworthy, Somerset, England.

13. Mary Siderfin was christened on 20 Apr 1757 in Selworthy, Somerset, England.

Mary married **William Potter** on 11 Nov 1784 in Dunster, Somerset, England.

14. Elizabeth (Betty) Siderfin was christened on 19 Jun 1759 in Wootton Courtney, Somerset, England and was buried on 20 Dec 1828 in Selworthy, Somerset, England.

Elizabeth married **John Rew** on 30 Jan 1792 in Selworthy, Somerset, England. John was christened on 27 Feb 1766 in Selworthy, Somerset, England, died on 16 Jan 1848 in Bishops Nympton, Devon, England and was buried on 25 Jan 1848 in Selworthy, Somerset, England.

15. Grace Siderfin was christened on 5 Jan 1762 in Wootton Courtney, Somerset, England.

Grace married **John Langdon** on 7 Apr 1782 in Selworthy, Somerset, England.

16. Joanna Siderfin was christened on 16 Nov 1764 in Selworthy, Somerset, England.

Joanna married **William Withycomb** on 31 Jan 1799 in Selworthy, Somerset, England.

17. Ann Siderfin was christened on 18 Oct 1767 in Wootton Courtney, Somerset, England and died Dec quarter 1851 in Williton, Somerset, England.

Ann married **John Nurcombe** on 25 Jun 1804 in Selworthy, Somerset, England. John was christened on 5 Mar 1778 in Wootton Courtney, Somerset, England and was buried on 6 Apr 1867 in Wootton Courtney, Somerset, England.

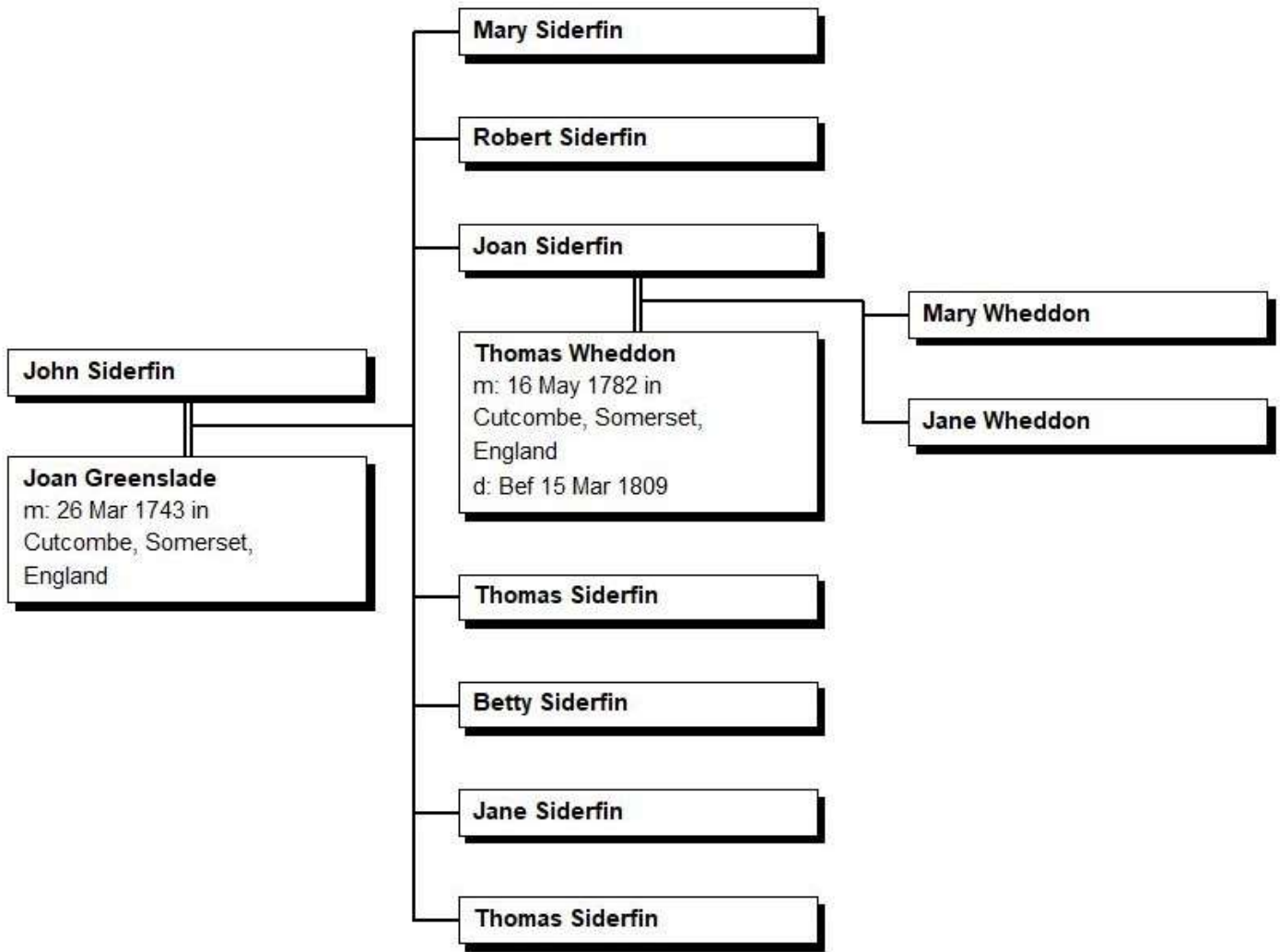
18. Robert Siderfin was christened on 23 Dec 1769 in Selworthy, Somerset, England and was buried on 30 Mar 1844 in Selworthy, Somerset, England.

19. Thomas Siderfin was christened on 28 Nov 1777 in Selworthy, Somerset, England and was buried on 6 Mar 1863 in Nottingham Road Cemetery, Derby, Derbyshire, England.

Thomas married **Sibble Williams** on 27 Nov 1804 in Bristol, Gloucester, England. Sibble was born in 1773 and was buried on 5 Jun 1814 in St Alkmund, Derby, Derbyshire, England.

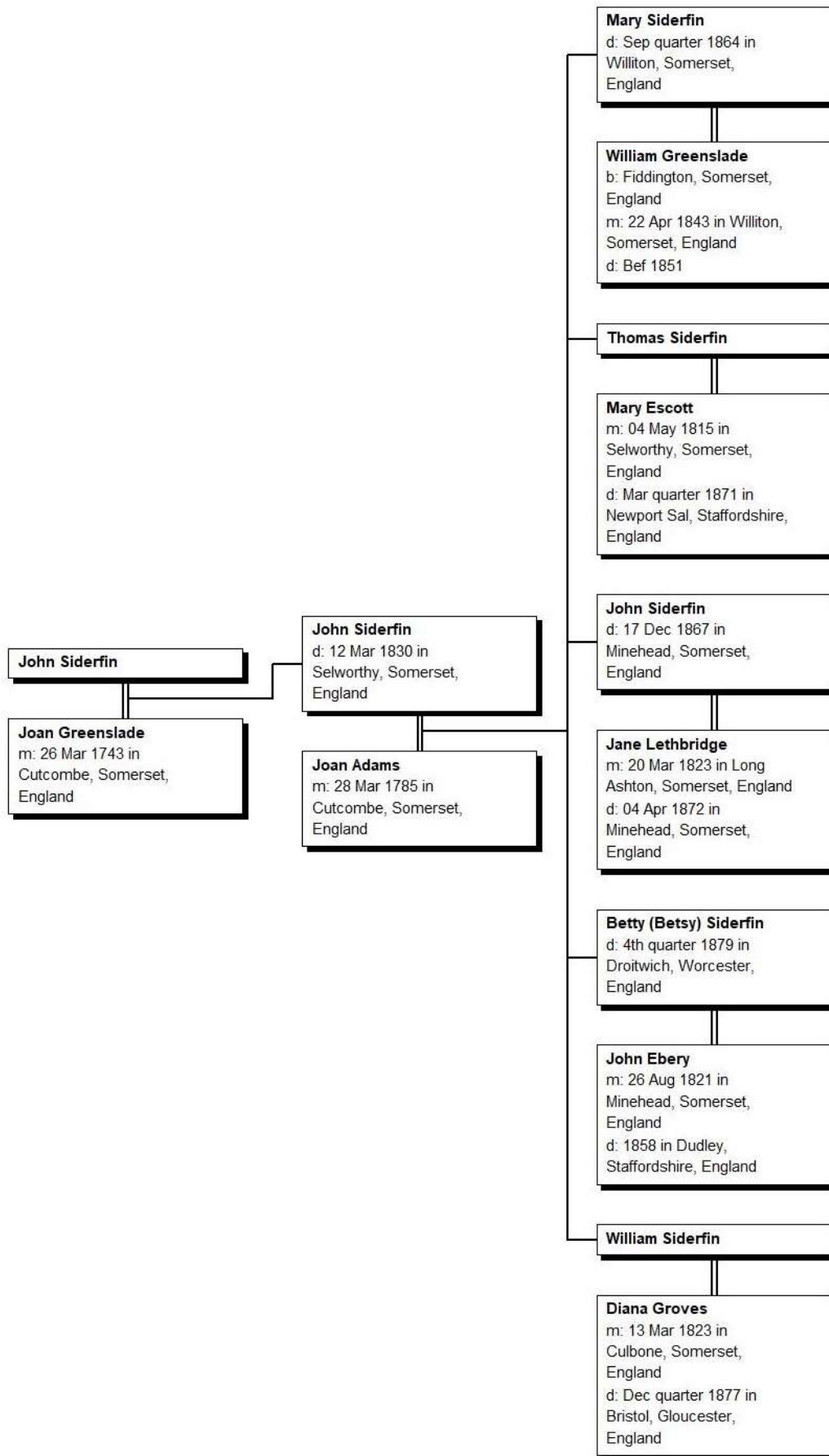
Thomas next married **Dorothy Flendley** on 27 Feb 1816 in Saint Alkmund, Derby, England. Dorothy died Dec quarter 1860 in Derby, England.

Chart 12: John 8 Siderfin (Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1)⁵⁹ in - three parts

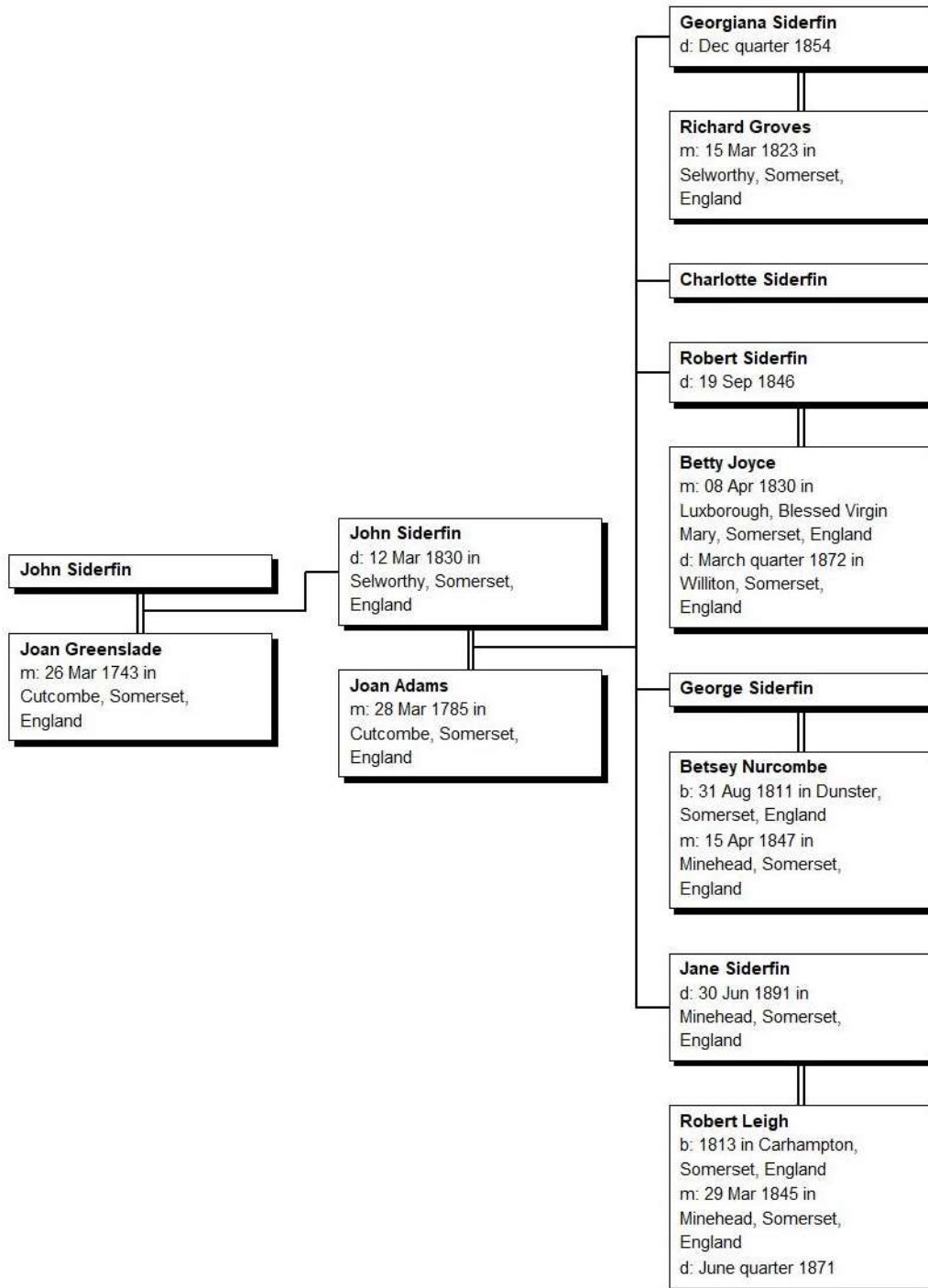


Only two children of John and Joan (Greenslade) Siderfin had descendants (Joan Siderfin married Thomas Wheddon (2 children) and John Siderfin married Joan Adams (see next two pages, 10 children). John was the youngest child of John Siderfin and Joan (Greenslade) Siderfin which just happens to suit this set of three charts amazingly. A single chart was much too large to fit on one page for the descendants of this last born son. In the revised of James Sanders' book, I note that I have Thomas christened 1757 after John baptized 1760. So an error in placement corrected in this chart.

⁵⁹ Elizabeth (Blake) Kipp, The Siderfin Family of West Somerset etc., ibid. Pages: 111-117, 121



⁶⁰ Ibid, Pages: 111-117, 121-124, 133-144.



Notes for John 8 Siderfin (Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1)⁶²

1. **John Siderfin**, son of **Augustine Siderfin** and **Mary Davies**, was christened on 14 Jan 1721 in Cutcombe, Somerset, England and was buried on 14 Jun 1783 in Cutcombe, Somerset, England.

General Notes: Burial record at Cutcombe - schoolmaster and parish clerk, buried 14 June 1783.

John Siderfin, of Cutcombe, Cordwainer left his will dated 28th April 1761. He mentioned his wife Joan Siderfin, sole executrix. He also mentioned all his children although not by name in the abstract that James Sanders added to his book. This original will was destroyed in the bombing of the Devon Record Office unfortunately. Looking at the children for this couple, four of them died as very young children and one at ten years of age. The three surviving children: Mary (never married), Joan married Thomas Wheddon and John married Joan Adams. John Siderfin wrote his will 28 April 1761, there were still four children living at that time.

John married **Joan Greenslade** on 26 Mar 1743 in Cutcombe, Somerset, England. Joan was buried on 8 Aug 1795 in Cutbone, Somerset, England.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2 i. **Mary Siderfin** was christened on 15 Dec 1743 in Cutcombe, Somerset, England and was buried on 27 Jan 1810 in Cutcombe, Somerset, England.
- 3 ii. **Robert Siderfin** was christened on 28 Dec 1745 in Cutcombe, Somerset, England and was buried on 2 Feb 1746 in Cutcombe, Somerset, England.
- 4 iii. **Joan Siderfin** was christened on 8 Jan 1746 in Cutcombe, Somerset, England and was buried on 24 Dec 1827 in Cutcombe, Somerset, England.
- 5 iv. **Thomas Siderfin** was christened on 15 Apr 1749 in Cutcombe, Somerset, England and was buried on 4 Feb 1750 in Cutcombe, Somerset, England.
- 6 v. **Betty Siderfin** was christened on 25 May 1751 in Cutcombe, Somerset, England and was buried on 20 Jun 1761 in Cutcombe, Somerset, England.
- 7 vi. **Jane Siderfin** was christened on 24 Dec 1753 in Cutcombe, Somerset, England and was buried on 4 Aug 1754 in Cutcombe, Somerset, England.
- 8 vii. **Thomas Siderfin** was christened on 5 Mar 1757 in Cutcombe, Somerset, England and was buried on 10 Dec 1774 in Cutcombe, Somerset, England.
- 9 viii. **John Siderfin** was christened on 24 Jan 1760 in Cutcombe, Somerset, England, died on 12 Mar 1830 in Selworthy, Somerset, England and was buried on 16 Mar 1830 in Selworthy, Somerset, England.

50

Children

2. **Mary Siderfin** was christened on 15 Dec 1743 in Cutcombe, Somerset, England and was buried on 27 Jan 1810 in Cutcombe, Somerset, England.

3. **Robert Siderfin** was christened on 28 Dec 1745 in Cutcombe, Somerset, England and was buried on 2 Feb 1746 in Cutcombe, Somerset, England.

4. **Joan Siderfin** was christened on 8 Jan 1746 in Cutcombe, Somerset, England and was buried on 24 Dec 1827 in Cutcombe, Somerset, England.

Joan married **Thomas Wheddon** on 16 May 1782 in Cutcombe, Somerset, England. Thomas died before 15 Mar 1809.

Children from this marriage were:

- 10 i. **Mary Wheddon** was christened on 27 Sep 1784 in Cutcombe, Somerset, England.
- 11 ii. **Jane Wheddon** was christened on 29 Nov 1785 in Wootton Courtney, Somerset, England.

5. **Thomas Siderfin** was christened on 15 Apr 1749 in Cutcombe, Somerset, England and was buried on 4 Feb 1750 in Cutcombe, Somerset, England.

6. **Betty Siderfin** was christened on 25 May 1751 in Cutcombe, Somerset, England and was buried on 20 Jun 1761 in Cutcombe, Somerset, England.

7. **Jane Siderfin** was christened on 24 Dec 1753 in Cutcombe, Somerset, England and was buried on 4 Aug 1754 in Cutcombe, Somerset, England.

8. **Thomas Siderfin** was christened on 5 Mar 1757 in Cutcombe, Somerset, England and was buried on 10 Dec 1774 in Cutcombe, Somerset, England.

9. **John Siderfin** was christened on 24 Jan 1760 in Cutcombe, Somerset, England, died on 12 Mar 1830 in Selworthy, Somerset, England and was buried on 16 Mar 1830 in Selworthy, Somerset, England.

John married **Joan Adams** on 28 Mar 1785 in Cutcombe, Somerset, England. Joan was buried on 10 Jan 1837 in All Saints Selworthy, Somerset, England.

⁶² Ibid, Pages 111-117, 121-124, 133-144

Children from this marriage were:

- 12 i. **Mary Siderfin** was christened on 20 Mar 1786 in Selworthy, Somerset, England and died Sep quarter 1864 in Williton, Somerset, England.
- 13 ii. **Thomas Siderfin** was christened on 2 Aug 1788 in Selworthy, Somerset, England and was buried on 20 Jul 1850 in Selworthy, Somerset, England.
- 14 iii. **John Siderfin** was christened on 26 Jun 1790 in Selworthy, Somerset, England, died on 17 Dec 1867 in Minehead, Somerset, England and was buried on 21 Dec 1867 in St Michael Minehead, Somerset, England.
- 15 iv. **Betty (Betsy) Siderfin** was christened on 4 Jul 1792 in Selworthy, Somerset, England and died 4th quarter 1879 in Droitwich, Worcester, England.
- 16 v. **William Siderfin** was christened on 5 Dec 1794 in Selworthy, Somerset, England and was buried on 6 Nov 1846 in Selworthy, Somerset, England.
- 17 vi. **Georgiana Siderfin** was christened on 17 Apr 1797 in Selworthy, Somerset, England and died Dec quarter 1854.
- 18 vii. **Charlotte Siderfin** was christened on 27 Dec 1799 in Selworthy, Somerset, England and was buried on 28 Sep 1872 in Minehead, Somerset, England.
- 19 viii. **Robert Siderfin** was christened on 12 Jun 1802 in Selworthy, Somerset, England, died on 19 Sep 1846 and was buried in St Marys East Quantoxhead, Somerset, England.
- 20 ix. **George Siderfin** was christened on 4 Oct 1805 in Selworthy, Somerset, England and was buried on 30 May 1878 in Minehead, Somerset, England.
- 21 x. **Jane Siderfin** was christened on 29 Dec 1809 in Selworthy, Somerset, England and died on 30 Jun 1891 in Minehead, Somerset, England.

Grandchildren

10. **Mary Wheddon** was christened on 27 Sep 1784 in Cutcombe, Somerset, England.

11. **Jane Wheddon** was christened on 29 Nov 1785 in Wootton Courtney, Somerset, England.

12. **Mary Siderfin** was christened on 20 Mar 1786 in Selworthy, Somerset, England and died Sep quarter 1864 in Williton, Somerset, England.

Mary married **William Greenslade**, son of **Francis Greenslade**, on 22 Apr 1843 in Williton, Somerset, England. William was born in Fiddington, Somerset, England and died before 1851.

13. **Thomas Siderfin** was christened on 2 Aug 1788 in Selworthy, Somerset, England and was buried on 20 Jul 1850 in Selworthy, Somerset, England.

Thomas married **Mary Escott** on 4 May 1815 in Selworthy, Somerset, England. Mary was buried on 6 Feb 1871 in Newport, Shropshire, England.

14. **John Siderfin** was christened on 26 Jun 1790 in Selworthy, Somerset, England, was buried on 21 Dec 1867 in St Michael Minehead, Somerset, England.

John married **Jane Lethbridge** on 20 Mar 1823 in Long Ashton, Somerset, England. Jane died on 4 Apr 1872 in Minehead, Somerset, England.

15. **Betty (Betsy) Siderfin** was christened on 4 Jul 1792 in Selworthy, Somerset, England and died 4th quarter 1879 in Droitwich, Worcester, England.

General Notes: Minehead Parish Register: Marriage 26 Aug 1821 - John Ebery of Minehead (bach.) and Betsey Siderfin (sp.) by licence with witnesses: Georgiana Siderfin, Thomas Siderfin and Wm Lawry (P.C.).

John Ebery died in 1858 in Dudley, Staffordshire, England.

16. **William Siderfin** was christened on 5 Dec 1794 in Selworthy, Somerset, England and was buried on 6 Nov 1846 in Selworthy, Somerset, England.

William married **Diana Groves** on 13 Mar 1823 in Culbone, Somerset, England. Diana died Dec quarter 1877 in Bristol, Gloucester, England.

17. **Georgiana Siderfin** was christened on 17 Apr 1797 in Selworthy, Somerset, England and died Dec quarter 1854.

Georgiana married **Richard Groves** on 15 Mar 1823 in Selworthy, Somerset, England.

18. **Charlotte Siderfin** was christened on 27 Dec 1799 in Selworthy, Somerset, England and was buried on 28 Sep 1872 in Minehead, Somerset, England.

19. **Robert Siderfin** was christened on 12 Jun 1802 in Selworthy, Somerset, England, died on 19 Sep 1846 and was buried in St Marys East Quantoxhead, Somerset, England.

Robert married **Betty Joyce** on 8 Apr 1830 in Luxborough, Blessed Virgin Mary, Somerset, England. Betty died March quarter 1872 in Williton, Somerset, England.

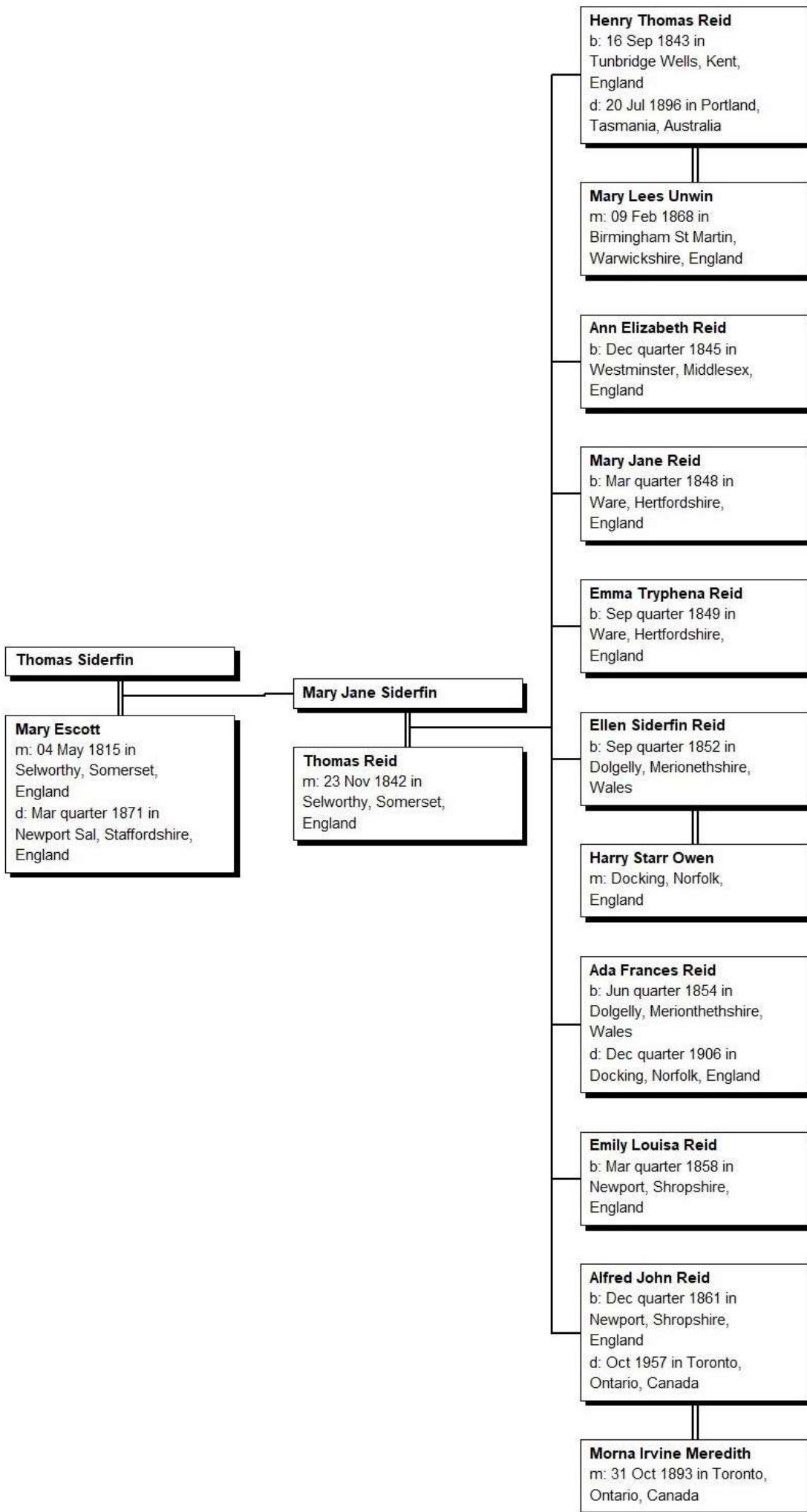
20. George Siderfin was christened on 4 Oct 1805 in Selworthy, Somerset, England and was buried on 30 May 1878 in Minehead, Somerset, England.

George married **Betsey Nurcombe**, daughter of **John Nurcombe** and **Ann Siderfin**, on 15 Apr 1847 in Minehead, Somerset, England. Betsey was born on 31 Aug 1811 in Dunster, Somerset, England, was christened on 10 Sep 1812 in Dunster, Somerset, England, and was buried on 28 Mar 1895 in Minehead, Somerset, England.

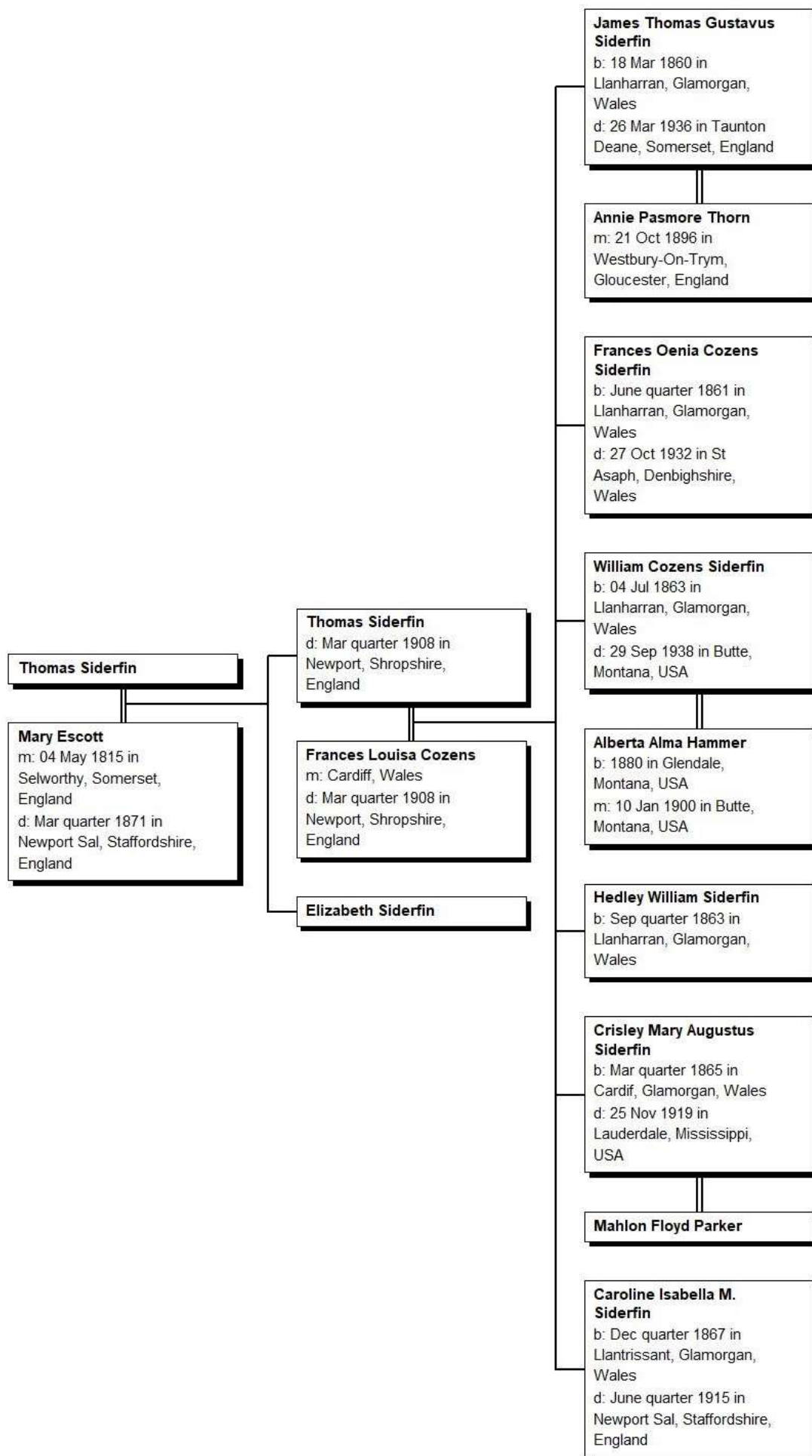
21. Jane Siderfin was christened on 29 Dec 1809 in Selworthy, Somerset, England and died on 30 Jun 1891 in Minehead, Somerset, England.

Jane married **Robert Leigh** on 29 Mar 1845 in Minehead, Somerset, England. Robert died June quarter 1871.

Chart 13: Thomas 10 Siderfin (John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) - in four parts⁶³

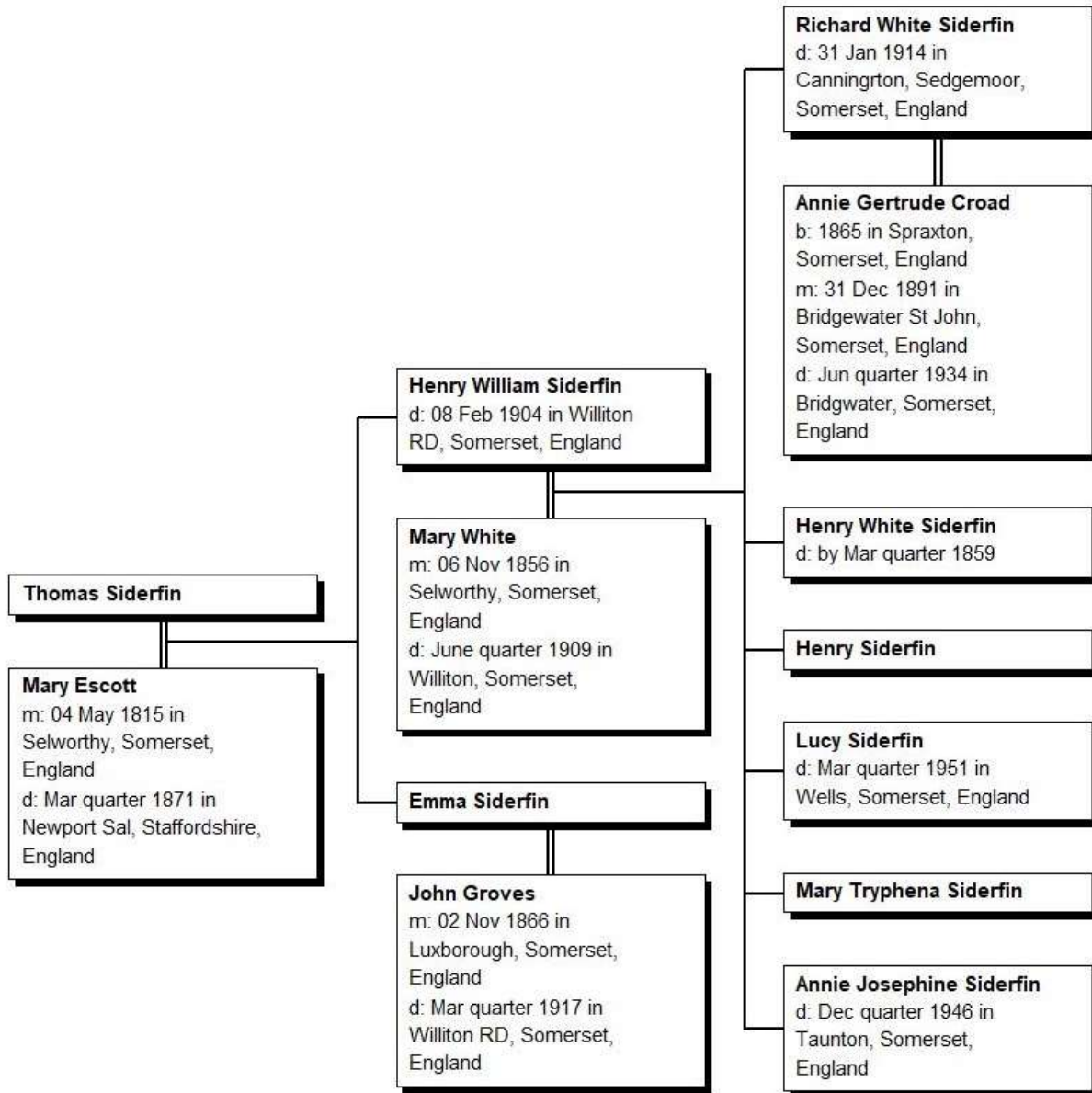


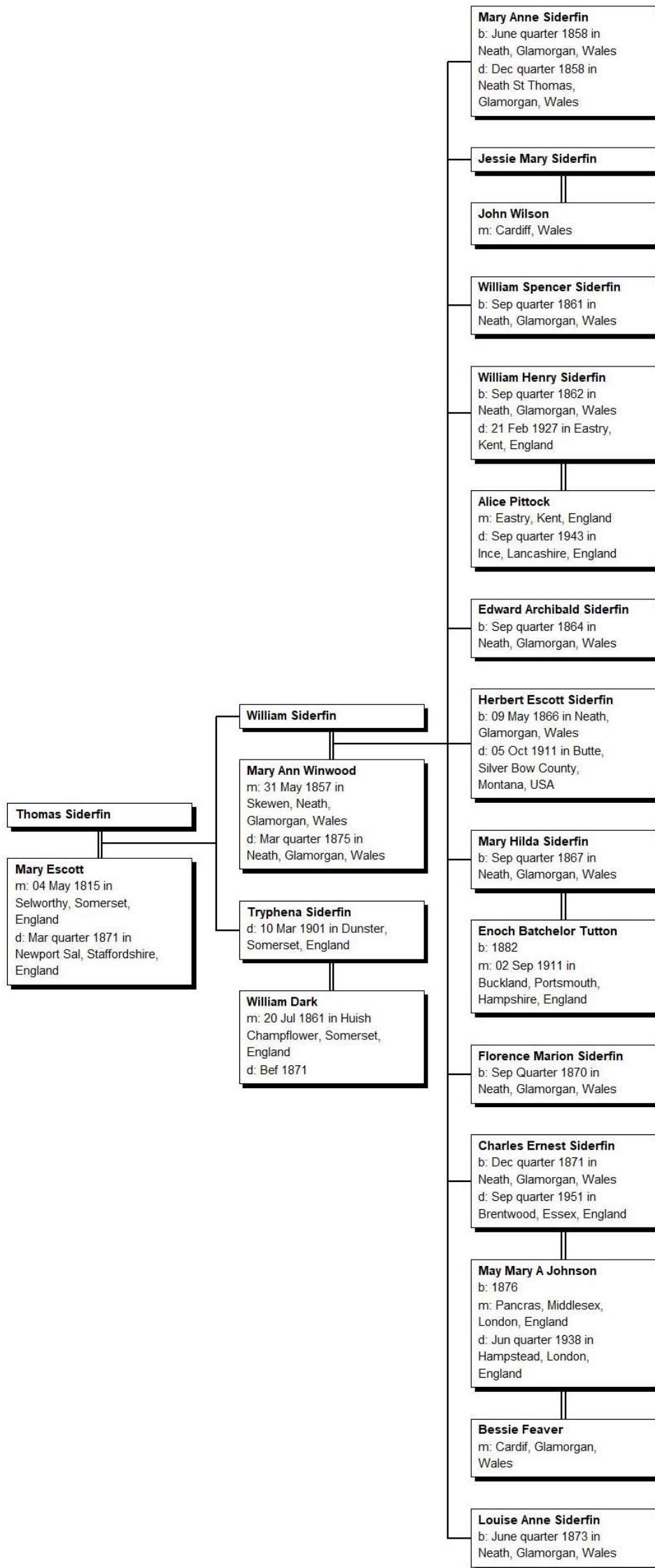
⁶³ Elizabeth (Blake) Kipp, *The Siderfin Family of West Somerset etc.*, *ibid.* Pages: 122, 133-135, 168-176, 248-249.



⁶⁴ The only male Siderfin descendant of John 8 son of Augustine 7 was John 9 married to Joan Adams and these four charts represent their eldest son Thomas married to Mary Escott and their children/grandchildren as located in the research done

⁶⁵ Elizabeth (Blake) Kipp, *The Siderfin Family of West Somerset etc.*, *ibid.* Pages 122, 133-134, 169-171, 248-252.





⁶⁷ Ibid. Pages 122, 135, 174-177, 255-259

Notes for Thomas 10 Siderfin (John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1)⁶⁸

1. Thomas Siderfin, son of **John Siderfin** and **Joan Adams**, was christened on 2 Aug 1788 in Selworthy, Somerset, England and was buried on 20 Jul 1850 in Selworthy, Somerset, England.

Thomas married **Mary Escott** on 4 May 1815 in Selworthy, Somerset, England. Mary died Mar quarter 1871 in Newport Sal, Staffordshire, England and was buried on 6 Feb 1871 in Newport, Shropshire, England.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2 i. **Mary Jane Siderfin** was christened on 18 Oct 1817 in Selworthy, Somerset, England.
- 3 ii. **Thomas Siderfin** was christened on 13 Sep 1819 in Selworthy, Somerset, England and died Mar quarter 1908 in Newport, Shropshire, England.
- 4 iii. **Elizabeth Siderfin** was christened on 20 Dec 1821 in Selworthy, Somerset, England and was buried on 19 Apr 1889 in Newport, Shropshire, England.
- 5 iv. **Henry William Siderfin** was christened on 18 Feb 1824 in Selworthy, Somerset, England and died on 8 Feb 1904 in Williton RD, Somerset, England.
- 6 v. **Emma Siderfin** was christened on 17 Apr 1826 in Selworthy, Somerset, England.
- 7 vi. **William Siderfin** was christened on 21 Oct 1828 in Selworthy, Somerset, England and was buried on 6 Feb 1906 in St Thomas Anglican, Neath, Glamorganshire, Wales.
- 8 vii. **Tryphena Siderfin** was christened on 17 Feb 1832 in Selworthy, Somerset, England and died on 10 Mar 1901 in Dunster, Somerset, England.

Children

2. Mary Jane Siderfin was christened on 18 Oct 1817 in Selworthy, Somerset, England.

Mary married **Thomas Reid** on 23 Nov 1842 in Selworthy, Somerset, England.

Children from this marriage were:

- 9 i. **Henry Thomas Reid** was born on 16 Sep 1843 in Tunbridge Wells, Kent, England, was christened on 5 Oct 1844 in Luccombe, Somerset, England, and died on 20 Jul 1896 in Portland, Tasmania, Australia.
- 10 ii. **Ann Elizabeth Reid** was christened on 14 Oct 1846 in Selworthy, Somerset, England.
- 11 iii. **Mary Jane Reid** was christened on 20 Jun 1851 in Selworthy, Somerset, England.
- 12 iv. **Emma Tryphena Reid** was christened on 20 Jul 1851 in Selworthy, Somerset, England.
- 13 v. **Ellen Siderfin Reid** was christened on 10 Jun 1852 in Dolgelly, Merionethshire, Wales.
- 14 vi. **Ada Frances Reid** was born Jun quarter 1854 in Dolgelly, Merionethshire, Wales and died Dec quarter 1906 in Docking, Norfolk, England.
- 15 vii. **Emily Louisa Reid** was christened on 16 Dec 1860 in Newport, Shropshire, England.
- 16 viii. **Alfred John Reid** was christened on 28 Sep 1861 in Newport, Shropshire, England, and died in Oct 1957 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada.

57

3. Thomas Siderfin was christened on 13 Sep 1819 in Selworthy, Somerset, England and died Mar quarter 1908 in Newport, Shropshire, England.

Thomas married **Frances Louisa Cozens** Dec quarter 1858 in Cardiff, Wales. Frances died Mar quarter 1908 in Newport, Shropshire, England.

Children from this marriage were:

- 17 i. **James Thomas Gustavus Siderfin** was born on 18 Mar 1860 in Llanharran, Glamorgan, Wales, died on 26 Mar 1936 in Taunton Deane, Somerset, England and was buried on 30 Mar 1936 in Staplegrove, Somerset, England.
- 18 ii. **Frances Oenia Cozens Siderfin** was born June quarter 1861 in Llanharran, Glamorgan, Wales and died on 27 Oct 1932 in St Asaph, Denbighshire, Wales.
- 19 iii. **William Cozens Siderfin** was born on 4 Jul 1863 in Llanharran, Glamorgan, Wales and died on 29 Sep 1938 in Butte, Montana, United States of America.
- 20 iv. **Hedley William Siderfin** was born Sep quarter 1863 in Llanharran, Glamorgan, Wales.
- 21 v. **Crisley Mary Augustus Siderfin** was christened on 6 Jun 1892 in Church Aston, Shropshire, England, and died on 25 Nov 1919 in Lauderdale, Mississippi, United States of America.

⁶⁸ Ibid. Pages 122, 133-135, 168-177, 248-259

22 vi. **Caroline Isabella M. Siderfin** was born Dec quarter 1867 in Llantrissant, Glamorgan, Wales and died June quarter 1915 in Newport Sal, Staffordshire, England.

4. **Elizabeth Siderfin** was christened on 20 Dec 1821 in Selworthy, Somerset, England and was buried on 19 Apr 1889 in Newport, Shropshire, England.

5. **Henry William Siderfin** was christened on 18 Feb 1824 in Selworthy, Somerset, England and died on 8 Feb 1904 in Williton RD, Somerset, England.

Henry married **Mary White** on 6 Nov 1856 in Selworthy, Somerset, England. Mary died June quarter 1909 in Williton, Somerset, England.

Children from this marriage were:

23 i. **Richard White Siderfin** was christened on 21 May 1857 in Huish Champflower, Somerset, England and died on 31 Jan 1914 in Cannington, Sedgemoor, Somerset, England.

24 ii. **Henry White Siderfin** was christened on 21 May 1857 in Huish Champflower, Somerset, England and died by Mar quarter 1859.

25 iii. **Henry Siderfin** was christened on 21 Feb 1859 in Huish Champflower, Somerset, England and was buried on 22 Jul 1859 in Huish Champflower, Somerset, England.

26 iv. **Lucy Siderfin** was christened on 22 Nov 1860 in Huish Champflower, Somerset, England and died Mar quarter 1951 in Wells, Somerset, England.

27 v. **Mary Tryphena Siderfin** was christened on 1 Jan 1863 in Huish Champflower, Somerset, England.

28 vi. **Annie Josephine Siderfin** was christened on 17 Sep 1865 in Luxborough, Somerset, England and died Dec quarter 1946 in Taunton, Somerset, England.

6. **Emma Siderfin** was christened on 17 Apr 1826 in Selworthy, Somerset, England.

Emma married **John Groves**, son of **Richard Groves** and **Georgiana Siderfin**, on 2 Nov 1866 in Luxborough, Somerset, England. John was christened on 28 Dec 1823 in Culbone, Somerset, England and died Mar quarter 1917 in Williton RD, Somerset, England.

7. **William Siderfin** was christened on 21 Oct 1828 in Selworthy, Somerset, England and was buried on 6 Feb 1906 in St Thomas Anglican, Neath, Glamorganshire, Wales.

William married **Mary Ann Winwood** on 31 May 1857 in Skewen, Neath, Glamorgan, Wales. Mary was buried on 25 Jan 1875 in St Thomas Anglican, Neath, Glamorganshire, Wales.

Children from this marriage were:

29 i. **Mary Anne Siderfin** was born June quarter 1858 in Neath, Glamorgan, Wales and died Dec quarter 1858 in Neath St Thomas, Glamorgan, Wales.

30 ii. **Jessie Mary Siderfin** was christened on 13 Nov 1859 in Neath, St Thomas, Glamorgan, Wales.

31 iii. **William Spencer Siderfin** was born Sep quarter 1861 in Neath, Glamorgan, Wales and was buried on 6 Jan 1862 in Neath St Thomas, Glamorgan, Wales.

32 iv. **William Henry Siderfin** was born Sep quarter 1862 in Neath, Glamorgan, Wales, died on 21 Feb 1927 in Eastry, Kent, England and was buried in Deal, Kent, England.

33 v. **Edward Archibald Siderfin** was born Sep quarter 1864 in Neath, Glamorgan, Wales and was buried on 15 Apr 1865 in Neath St Thomas, Glamorgan, Wales.

34 vi. **Herbert Escott Siderfin** was born on 9 May 1866 in Neath, Glamorgan, Wales, died on 5 Oct 1911 in Butte, Silver Bow County, Montana, USA and was buried in Butte, Silver Bow County, Montana, USA.

35 vii. **Mary Hilda Siderfin** was born Sep quarter 1867 in Neath, Glamorgan, Wales.

36 viii. **Florence Marion Siderfin** was born Sep Quarter 1870 in Neath, Glamorgan, Wales and was buried on 3 Jul 1873 in Neath St Thomas, Glamorgan, Wales.

37 ix. **Charles Ernest Siderfin** was born Dec quarter 1871 in Neath, Glamorgan, Wales and died Sep quarter 1951 in Brentwood, Essex, England.

38 x. **Louise Anne Siderfin** was born June quarter 1873 in Neath, Glamorgan, Wales and was buried on 11 Nov 1873 in Neath St Thomas, Glamorgan, Wales.

8. **Tryphena Siderfin** was christened on 17 Feb 1832 in Selworthy, Somerset, England and died on 10 Mar 1901 in Dunster, Somerset, England.

Tryphena married **William Dark** on 20 Jul 1861 in Huish Champflower, Somerset, England. William died before 1871.

Grandchildren

9. **Henry Thomas Reid** was christened on 5 Oct 1844 in Luccombe, Somerset, England, and died on 20 Jul 1896 in Portland, Tasmania, Australia.

Henry married **Mary Lees Unwin** on 9 Feb 1868 in Birmingham St Martin, Warwickshire, England.

10. **Ann Elizabeth Reid** was christened on 14 Oct 1846 in Selworthy, Somerset, England.
11. **Mary Jane Reid** was christened on 20 Jun 1851 in Selworthy, Somerset, England.
12. **Emma Tryphena Reid** was christened on 20 Jul 1851 in Selworthy, Somerset, England.
13. **Ellen Siderfin Reid** was christened on 10 Jun 1852 in Dolgelly, Merionethshire, Wales.
Ellen married **Harry Starr Owen** Dec quarter 1906 in Docking, Norfolk, England.
14. **Ada Frances Reid** was born Jun quarter 1854 in Dolgelly, Merionethshire, Wales and died Dec quarter 1906 in Docking, Norfolk, England.
15. **Emily Louisa Reid** was christened on 16 Dec 1860 in Newport, Shropshire, England.
16. **Alfred John Reid** was christened on 28 Sep 1861 in Newport, Shropshire, England, and died in Oct 1957 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada.
Alfred married **Morna Irvine Meredith** on 31 Oct 1893 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada.
17. **James Thomas Gustavus Siderfin** was born on 18 Mar 1860 in Llanharran, Glamorgan, Wales and was buried on 30 Mar 1936 in Staplegrove, Somerset, England.
James married **Annie Pasmore Thorn** on 21 Oct 1896 in Westbury-On-Trym, Gloucester, England.
18. **Frances Oenia Cozens Siderfin** was born June quarter 1861 in Llanharran, Glamorgan, Wales and died on 27 Oct 1932 in St Asaph, Denbighshire, Wales.
19. **William Cozens Siderfin** was born on 4 Jul 1863 in Llanharran, Glamorgan, Wales and died on 29 Sep 1938 in Butte, Montana, USA.
William married **Alberta Alma Hammer** on 10 Jan 1900 in Butte, Montana, USA. Alberta was born in 1880 in Glendale, Montana, USA.
20. **Hedley William Siderfin** was born Sep quarter 1863 in Llanharran, Glamorgan, Wales.
21. **Crisley Mary Augustus Siderfin** was christened on 6 Jun 1892 in Church Aston, Shropshire, England, and died on 25 Nov 1919 in Lauderdale, Mississippi, USA.
Crisley married **Mahlon Floyd Parker**.
22. **Caroline Isabella M. Siderfin** was born Dec quarter 1867 in Llantrissant, Glamorgan, Wales and died June quarter 1915 in Newport Sal, Staffordshire, England.
23. **Richard White Siderfin** was christened on 21 May 1857 in Huish Champflower, Somerset, England and died on 31 Jan 1914 in Cannington, Sedgemoor, Somerset, England.
Richard married **Annie Gertrude Croad** on 31 Dec 1891 in Bridgewater St John, Somerset, England. Annie died Jun quarter 1934 in Bridgewater, Somerset, England.
24. **Henry White Siderfin** was christened on 21 May 1857 in Huish Champflower, Somerset, England and died by Mar quarter 1859.
25. **Henry Siderfin** was christened on 21 Feb 1859 in Huish Champflower, Somerset, England and was buried on 22 Jul 1859 in Huish Champflower, Somerset, England.
26. **Lucy Siderfin** was christened on 22 Nov 1860 in Huish Champflower, Somerset, England and died Mar quarter 1951 in Wells, Somerset, England.
27. **Mary Tryphena Siderfin** was christened on 1 Jan 1863 in Huish Champflower, Somerset, England.
28. **Annie Josephine Siderfin** was christened on 17 Sep 1865 in Luxborough, Somerset, England and died Dec quarter 1946 in Taunton, Somerset, England.
29. **Mary Anne Siderfin** was born June quarter 1858 in Neath, Glamorgan, Wales and died Dec quarter 1858 in Neath St Thomas, Glamorgan, Wales.
30. **Jessie Mary Siderfin** was christened on 13 Nov 1859 in Neath, St Thomas, Glamorgan, Wales.
Jessie married **John Wilson** Jun quarter 1899 in Cardiff, Wales.
31. **William Spencer Siderfin** was born Sep quarter 1861 in Neath, Glamorgan, Wales and was buried on 6 Jan 1862 in Neath St Thomas, Glamorgan, Wales.
32. **William Henry Siderfin** was born Sep quarter 1862 in Neath, Glamorgan, Wales, died on 21 Feb 1927 in Eastry, Kent, England and was buried in Deal, Kent, England.
William married **Alice Pittock** Sep quarter 1901 in Eastry, Kent, England. Alice died Sep quarter 1943 in Ince, Lancashire, England.
33. **Edward Archibald Siderfin** was born Sep quarter 1864 in Neath, Glamorgan, Wales and was buried on 15 Apr 1865 in Neath St Thomas, Glamorgan, Wales.
34. **Herbert Escott Siderfin** was born on 9 May 1866 in Neath, Glamorgan, Wales, died on 5 Oct 1911 in Butte, Silver Bow County, Montana, USA and was buried in Butte, Silver Bow County, Montana, USA.

35. Mary Hilda Siderfin was born Sep quarter 1867 in Neath, Glamorgan, Wales.

Mary married **Enoch Batchelor Tutton** on 2 Sep 1911 in Buckland, Portsmouth, Hampshire, England.

36. Florence Marion Siderfin was born Sep quarter 1870 in Neath, Glamorgan, Wales and was buried on 3 Jul 1873 in Neath St Thomas, Glamorgan, Wales.

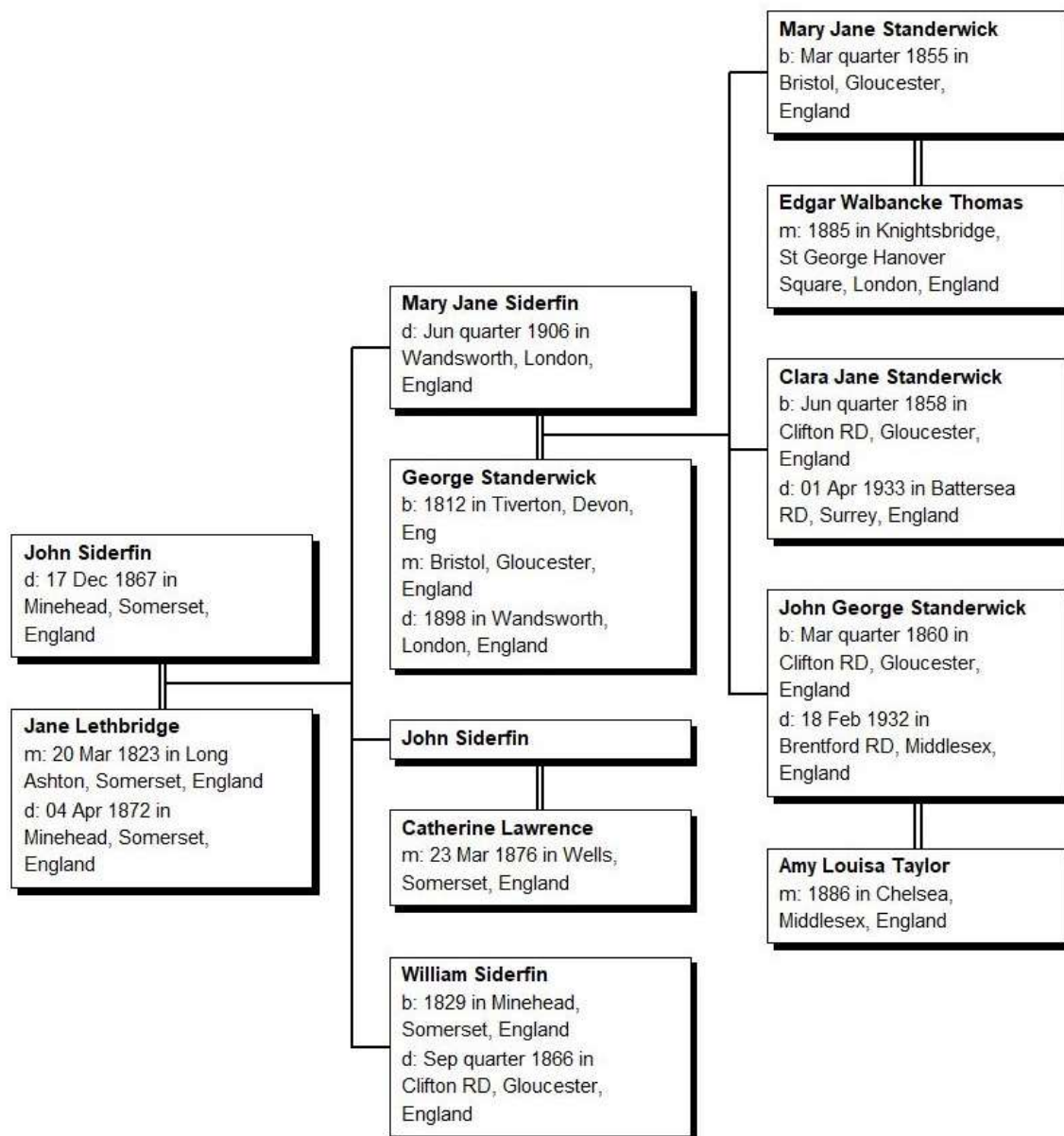
37. Charles Ernest Siderfin was born Dec quarter 1871 in Neath, Glamorgan, Wales and died Sep quarter 1951 in Brentwood, Essex, England.

Charles married **Bessie Feaver** Sep quarter 1898 in Cardiff, Glamorgan, Wales. Bessie was buried on 18 May 1916 in Nether Compton, Dorset, England.

Charles next married **May Mary A Johnson** Sep quarter 1916 in Pancras, Middlesex, London, England. May died Jun quarter 1938 in Hampstead, London, England.

38. Louise Anne Siderfin was born June quarter 1873 in Neath, Glamorgan, Wales and was buried on 11 Nov 1873 in Neath St Thomas, Glamorgan, Wales.

Chart 14: John 10 Siderfin (John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1⁶⁹)



⁶⁹ Elizabeth (Blake) Kipp, *The Siderfin Family of West Somerset etc.*, *ibid.* Pages: 122-123, 135-136, 177, 259-261

⁷⁰ The only male Siderfin descendant of John 8 son of Augustine 7 was John 9 married to Joan Adams and this chart represents their second son John married to Jane Lethbridge and their children/grandchildren as located in the research done

Notes for John 10 Siderfin (John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1)⁷¹

1. **John Siderfin**, son of **John Siderfin** and **Joan Adams**, was christened on 26 Jun 1790 in Selworthy, Somerset, England, died on 17 Dec 1867 in Minehead, Somerset, England and was buried on 21 Dec 1867 in St Michael Minehead, Somerset, England.

Probate: IR27/367, 1868, Minehead

John married **Jane Lethbridge** on 20 Mar 1823 in Long Ashton, Somerset, England. Jane died on 4 Apr 1872 in Minehead, Somerset, England.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2 i. **Mary Jane Siderfin** was christened on 11 Jan 1826 in Minehead, Somerset, England and died Jun quarter 1906 in Wandsworth, London, England.
- ii. **John Siderfin** was christened on 19 Apr 1827 in Minehead, Somerset, England and was buried on 6 Dec 1894 in St Michael Minehead, Somerset, England.

John married **Catherine Lawrence** on 23 Mar 1876 in Wells, Somerset, England.

- iii. **William Siderfin** was born in 1829 in Minehead, Somerset, England and died Sep quarter 1866 in Clifton RD, Gloucester, England, aged 37.

Children

2. **Mary Jane Siderfin** was christened on 11 Jan 1826 in Minehead, Somerset, England and died Jun quarter 1906 in Wandsworth, London, England.

Mary married **George Standerwick** Jun quarter 1854 in Bristol, Gloucester, England. George died in 1898 in Wandsworth, London, England.

Children from this marriage were:

- 3 i. **Mary Jane Standerwick** was born Mar quarter 1855 in Bristol, Gloucester, England.
- ii. **Clara Jane Standerwick** was christened on 18 Sep 1878 in Bristol, Gloucester, England, and died on 1 Apr 1933 in Battersea RD, Surrey, England.
- 4 iii. **John George Standerwick** was born Mar quarter 1860 in Clifton RD, Gloucester, England and died on 18 Feb 1932 in Brentford RD, Middlesex, England.

Grandchildren

3. **Mary Jane Standerwick** was born Mar quarter 1855 in Bristol, Gloucester, England.

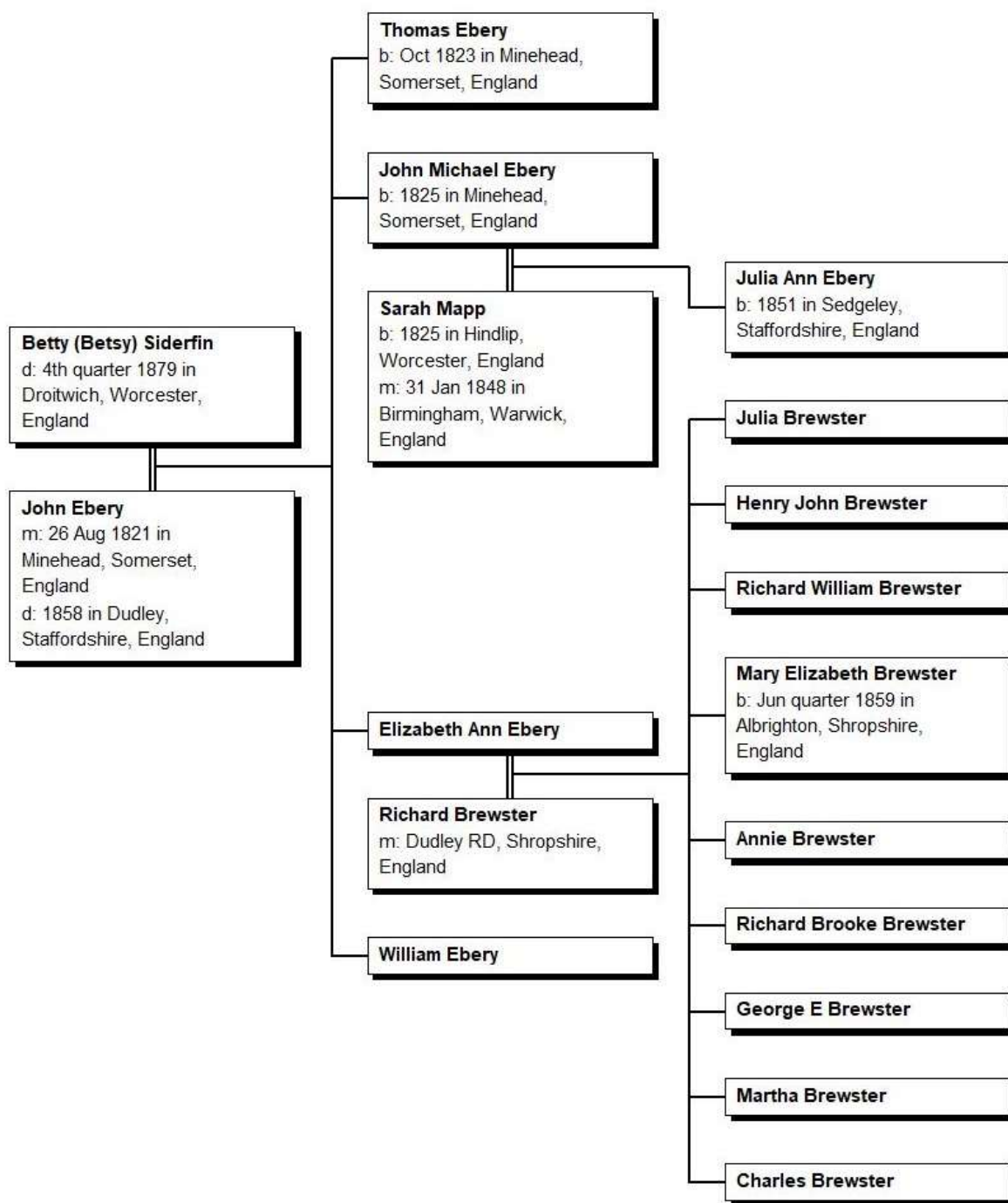
Mary married **Edgar Walbancke Thomas** in 1885 in Knightsbridge, St George Hanover Square, London, England.

4. **John George Standerwick** was born Mar quarter 1860 in Clifton RD, Gloucester, England and died on 18 Feb 1932 in Brentford RD, Middlesex, England.

John married **Amy Louisa Taylor** in 1886 in Chelsea, Middlesex, England.

⁷¹ Elizabeth (Blake) Kipp, The Siderfin Family of West Somerset etc., *ibid*, Pages: 135-136, 177, 259-261

Chart 15: Betty (Betsy) 10 (Siderfin) Ebery (John 9, John 8, Augustine, 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John)⁷²



⁷² Elizabeth (Blake) Kipp, *The Siderfin Family of West Somerset etc.*, *ibid.* Pages: 123, 136-137, 178-180, 262

Notes for Betty (Betsy) 10 (Siderfin) Ebery (John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1)⁷³

1. **Betty (Betsy) Siderfin**, daughter of **John Siderfin** and **Joan Adams**, was christened on 4 Jul 1792 in Selworthy, Somerset, England and died 4th quarter 1879 in Droitwich, Worcester, England.

General Notes: Minehead Parish Register: Marriage 26 Aug 1821 - John Ebery of Minehead (bach.) and Betsey Siderfin (sp.) by licence with witnesses: Georgiana Siderfin, Thomas Siderfin and Wm Lawry (P.C.).

Betty married **John Ebery** on 26 Aug 1821 in Minehead, Somerset, England. John died in 1858 in Dudley, Staffordshire, England.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Thomas Ebery** was born in Oct 1823 in Minehead, Somerset, England and was buried on 18 Feb 1824 in Minehead, Somerset, England.
- 2 ii. **John Michael Ebery** was born in 1825 in Minehead, Somerset, England.
- 3 iii. **Elizabeth Ann Ebery** was christened on 5 Jan 1830 in Minehead, Somerset, England.
- iv. **William Ebery** was christened on 12 Mar 1834 in Minehead, Somerset, England.

Children

2. **John Michael Ebery** was born in 1825 in Minehead, Somerset, England.

John married **Sarah Mapp** on 31 Jan 1848 in Birmingham, Warwickshire, England.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Julia Ann Ebery** was born in 1851 in Sedgeley, Staffordshire, England and was buried on 3 Jun 1859 in Sedgeley, Staffordshire, England.

3. **Elizabeth Ann Ebery** was christened on 5 Jan 1830 in Minehead, Somerset, England.

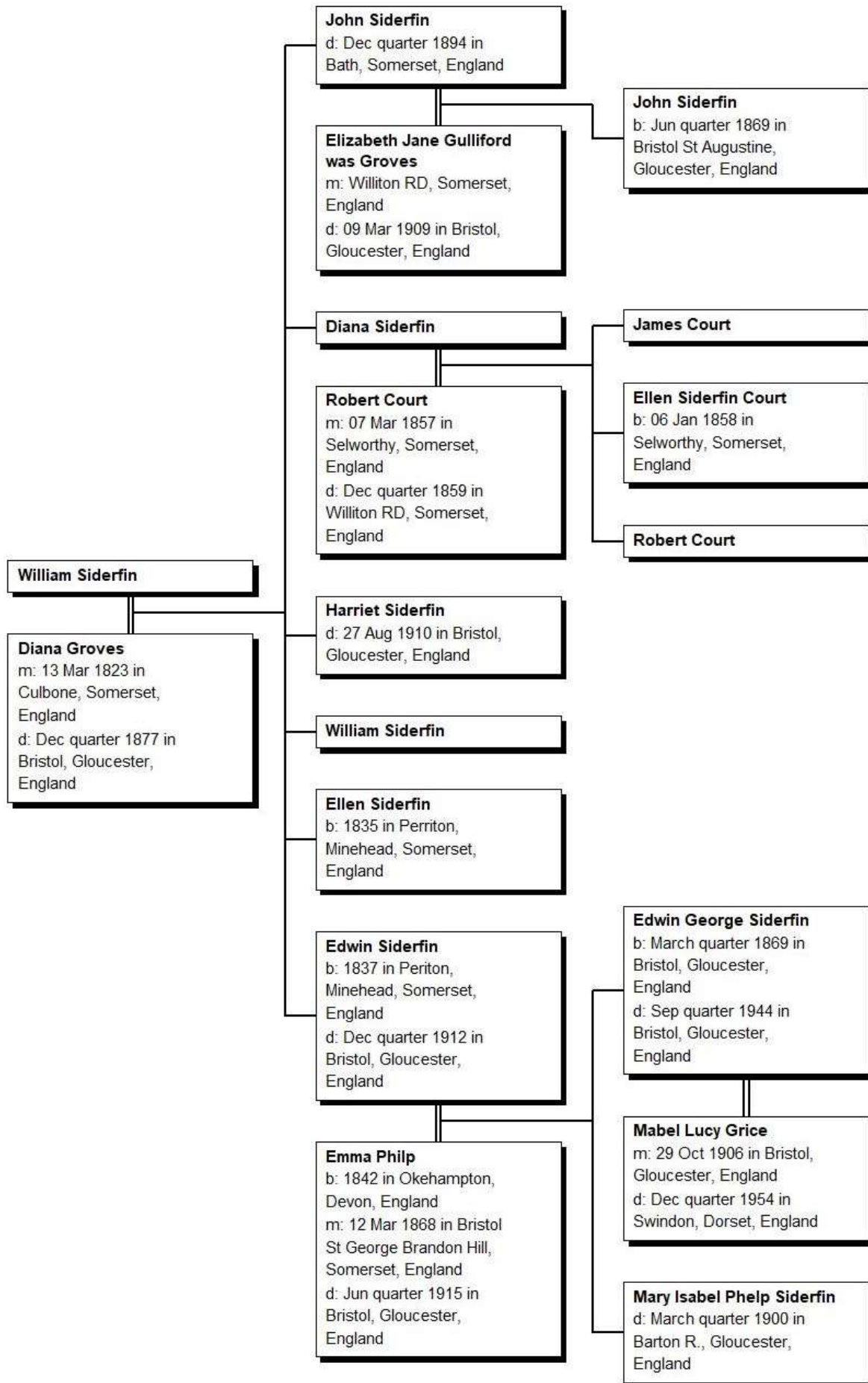
Elizabeth married **Richard Brewster** Sep quarter 1852 in Dudley RD, Shropshire, England.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Julia Brewster** was christened on 22 Sep 1853 in Brewood Sts Mary and Chad, Staffordshire, England.
- ii. **Henry John Brewster** was christened on 31 Dec 1857 in Albrighton, Shropshire, England.
- iii. **Richard William Brewster** was christened on 31 Dec 1857 in Albrighton, Shropshire, England.
- iv. **Mary Elizabeth Brewster** was born Jun quarter 1859 in Albrighton, Shropshire, England.
- v. **Annie Brewster** was christened on 28 Jan 1861 in Albrighton, Shropshire, England.
- vi. **Richard Brooke Brewster** was christened on 31 Jul 1863 in Albrighton, Shropshire, England.
- vii. **George E Brewster** was christened on 16 Apr 1865 in Albrighton, Shropshire, England.
- viii. **Martha Brewster** was christened on 3 Aug 1866 in St Peters Wolverhampton, Staffordshire, England.
- ix. **Charles Brewster** was christened on 11 May 1873 in Seighbord St Chad, Staffordshire, England.

⁷³ Ibid

Chart 16: William 10 Siderfin (John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1)⁷⁴



⁷⁴ Elizabeth (Blake) Kipp, The Siderfin Family of West Somerset etc., *ibid.* Pages: 122-124, 137-138, 180-184, 263-264

Notes for William 10 Siderfin (John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1)⁷⁵

1. **William Siderfin**, son of **John Siderfin** and **Joan Adams**, was christened on 5 Dec 1794 in Selworthy, Somerset, England and was buried on 6 Nov 1846 in Selworthy, Somerset, England.

William married **Diana Groves** on 13 Mar 1823 in Culbone, Somerset, England. Diana died Dec quarter 1877 in Bristol, Gloucester, England.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2 i. **John Siderfin** was christened on 14 Sep 1825 in West Lynch, Selworthy, Somerset, England and died Dec quarter 1894 in Bath, Somerset, England.
- 3 ii. **Diana Siderfin** was christened on 5 Dec 1827 in Selworthy, Somerset, England.
- iii. **Harriet Siderfin** was christened on 19 Jun 1830 in Luccombe, Somerset, England and died on 27 Aug 1910 in Bristol, Gloucester, England.
- iv. **William Siderfin** was christened on 6 Apr 1832 in Luccombe, Somerset, England and was buried on 3 Dec 1870 in Selworthy, Somerset, England.
- v. **Ellen Siderfin** was born in 1835 in Perriton, Minehead, Somerset, England and was buried on 8 Oct 1846 in Selworthy, Somerset, England.
- 4 vi. **Edwin Siderfin** was born in 1837 in Periton, Minehead, Somerset, England and died Dec quarter 1912 in Bristol, Gloucester, England.

Children

2. **John Siderfin** was christened on 14 Sep 1825 in West Lynch, Selworthy, Somerset, England and died Dec quarter 1894 in Bath, Somerset, England.

John married **Elizabeth Jane Gulliford was Groves**, daughter of **Richard Groves** and **Georgiana Siderfin**, Mar quarter 1865 in Williton RD, Somerset, England. Elizabeth was christened on 12 Jan 1826 in Porlock, Somerset, England, died on 9 Mar 1909 in Bristol, Gloucester, England, and was buried in Ridgeway Park Cemetery, Bristol, England.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **John Siderfin** was born Jun quarter 1869 in Bristol St Augustine, Gloucester, England.

3. **Diana Siderfin** was christened on 5 Dec 1827 in Selworthy, Somerset, England.

Diana married **Robert Court** on 7 Mar 1857 in Selworthy, Somerset, England. Robert died Dec quarter 1859 in Williton RD, Somerset, England.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **James Court** was christened on 6 Jan 1858 in Selworthy, Somerset, England.
- ii. **Ellen Siderfin Court** was born on 6 Jan 1858 in Selworthy, Somerset, England.
- iii. **Robert Court** was christened on 1 Mar 1859 in Selworthy, Somerset, England.

4. **Edwin Siderfin** was born in 1837 in Periton, Minehead, Somerset, England and died Dec quarter 1912 in Bristol, Gloucester, England.

Edwin married **Emma Philp** on 12 Mar 1868 in Bristol St George Brandon Hill, Somerset, England. Emma died Jun quarter 1915 in Bristol, Gloucester, England.

Children from this marriage were:

- 5 i. **Edwin George Siderfin** was born March quarter 1869 in Bristol, Gloucester, England and died Sep quarter 1944 in Bristol, Gloucester, England.
- ii. **Mary Isabel Phelp Siderfin** was christened on 4 Mar 1881 in Shirehampton St Mary, Gloucestershire, England and died March quarter 1900 in Barton R., Gloucester, England.

Grandchildren

5. **Edwin George Siderfin** was born March quarter 1869 in Bristol, Gloucester, England and died Sep quarter 1944 in Bristol, Gloucester, England.

Edwin married **Mabel Lucy Grice** on 29 Oct 1906 in Bristol, Gloucester, England. Mabel died Dec quarter 1954 in Swindon, Dorset, England.

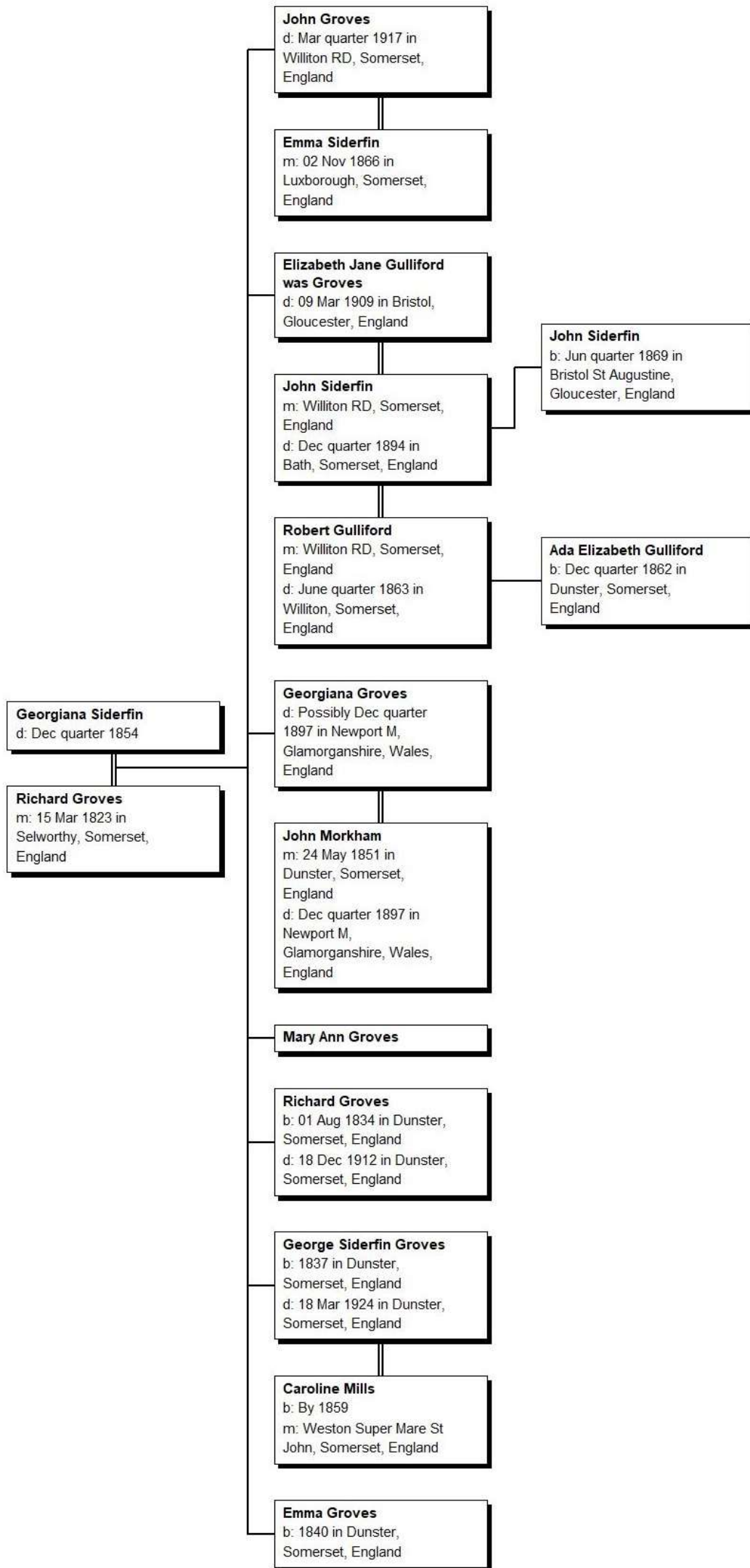
Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Edwin Henry Siderfin** was born on 5 Aug 1908 in Bristol, Gloucester, England and died Nov 1911 in Taunton Deane, Gloucester, England.

⁷⁵ Ibid

- ii. **Kenneth Howard Siderfin** was born on 14 Nov 1911 in Bristol, Gloucester, England, died in Oct 1984 in Truro, Cornwall, England and was buried in 1984 in Tywardreath Cemetery, Cornwall, England.

Chart 17: Georgiana 10 (Siderfin) Groves (John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1)⁷⁶



⁷⁶ Elizabeth (Blake) Kipp, The Siderfin Family of West Somerset etc., ibid. Pages: 122-124, 138-139, 180, 184 -186

Notes for Georgiana 10 Siderfin (John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1)⁷⁷

1. **Georgiana Siderfin**, daughter of **John Siderfin** and **Joan Adams**, was christened on 17 Apr 1797 in Selworthy, Somerset, England and died Dec quarter 1854.

Georgiana married **Richard Groves** on 15 Mar 1823 in Selworthy, Somerset, England.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **John Groves** was christened on 28 Dec 1823 in Culbone, Somerset, England and died Mar quarter 1917 in Williton RD, Somerset, England.

John married **Emma Siderfin**, daughter of **Thomas Siderfin** and **Mary Escott**, on 2 Nov 1866 in Luxborough, Somerset, England. Emma was christened on 17 Apr 1826 in Selworthy, Somerset, England.

2.
 - ii. **Elizabeth Jane Gulliford was Groves** was christened on 12 Jan 1826 in Porlock, Somerset, England, died on 9 Mar 1909 in Bristol, Gloucester, England and was buried in Ridgeway Park Cemetery, Bristol, England.
 - iii. **Georgiana Groves** was christened on 17 Apr 1828 in Porlock, Somerset, England and died possibly Dec quarter 1897 in Newport M, Glamorganshire, Wales, England.

Georgiana married **John Morkham** on 24 May 1851 in Dunster, Somerset, England. John died Dec quarter 1897 in Newport M, Glamorganshire, Wales, England.

- iv. **Mary Ann Groves** was christened on 15 Jul 1830 in Porlock, Somerset, England.
- v. **Richard Groves** was christened on 12 Oct 1834 in Dunster Circuit, Somerset, England, and died on 18 Dec 1912 in Dunster, Somerset, England.
- vi. **George Siderfin Groves** was born in 1837 in Dunster, Somerset, England and died on 18 Mar 1924 in Dunster, Somerset, England.

General Notes: Green Grocer and Fruitier on 1881 Census at Weston Super Mare. Caroline has a daughter 13 years old Florrie M Mills.

George married **Caroline Mills** Sep quarter 1879 in Weston Super Mare St John, Somerset, England.

- vii. **Emma Groves** was born in 1840 in Dunster, Somerset, England.

Children

2. **Elizabeth Jane Gulliford was Groves** was christened on 12 Jan 1826 in Porlock, Somerset, England, died on 9 Mar 1909 in Bristol, Gloucester, England and was buried in Ridgeway Park Cemetery, Bristol, England.

Elizabeth married **Robert Gulliford** Dec quarter 1859 in Williton RD, Somerset, England. Robert died June quarter 1863 in Williton, Somerset, England.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Ada Elizabeth Gulliford** was born Dec quarter 1862 in Dunster, Somerset, England.

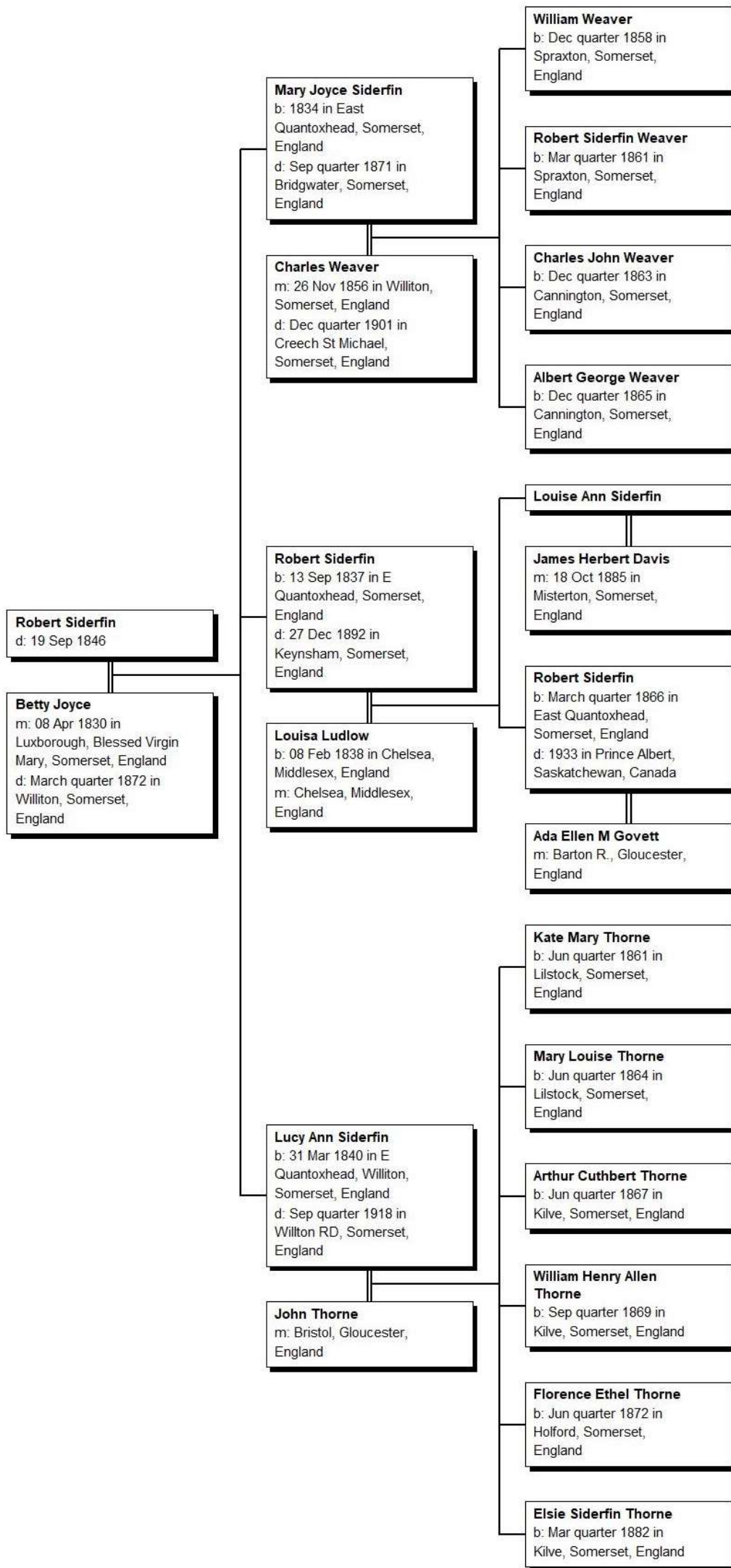
Elizabeth next married **John Siderfin**, son of **William Siderfin** and **Diana Groves**, Mar quarter 1865 in Williton RD, Somerset, England. John was christened on 14 Sep 1825 in West Lynch, Selworthy, Somerset, England and died Dec quarter 1894 in Bath, Somerset, England.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **John Siderfin** was born Jun quarter 1869 in Bristol St Augustine, Gloucester, England.

⁷⁷ Ibid

Chart 18: Robert 10 Siderfin (John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1)⁷⁸



⁷⁸ Elizabeth (Blake) Kipp, The Siderfin Family of West Somerset etc., *ibid.* Pages: 122-124, 140-142, 186-189, 264-266

Notes for Robert 10 Siderfin (John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1⁷⁹)

1. **Robert Siderfin**, son of **John Siderfin** and **Joan Adams**, was christened on 12 Jun 1802 in Selworthy, Somerset, England, died on 19 Sep 1846 and was buried in St Marys East Quantoxhead, Somerset, England.

Robert married **Betty Joyce** on 8 Apr 1830 in Luxborough, Blessed Virgin Mary, Somerset, England. Betty died March quarter 1872 in Williton, Somerset, England.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2 i. **Mary Joyce Siderfin** was born in 1834 in East Quantoxhead, Somerset, England and died Sep quarter 1871 in Bridgwater, Somerset, England.
- 3 ii. **Robert Siderfin** was christened on 15 Jun 1856 in E Quantoxhead, Somerset, England, and died on 27 Dec 1892 in Keynsham, Somerset, England.
- 4 iii. **Lucy Ann Siderfin** was christened on 15 Jun 1856 in E Quantoxhead, Somerset, England, and died Sep quarter 1918 in Willton RD, Somerset, England.

Children

2. **Mary Joyce Siderfin** was born in 1834 in East Quantoxhead, Somerset, England and died Sep quarter 1871 in Bridgwater, Somerset, England.

Mary married **Charles Weaver** on 26 Nov 1856 in Williton, Somerset, England. Charles died Dec quarter 1901 in Creech St Michael, Somerset, England.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **William Weaver** was born Dec quarter 1858 in Spraxton, Somerset, England.
- ii. **Robert Siderfin Weaver** was born Mar quarter 1861 in Spraxton, Somerset, England.
- iii. **Charles John Weaver** was born Dec quarter 1863 in Cannington, Somerset, England.
- iv. **Albert George Weaver** was born Dec quarter 1865 in Cannington, Somerset, England.

3. **Robert Siderfin** was christened on 15 Jun 1856 in E Quantoxhead, Somerset, England, and died on 27 Dec 1892 in Keynsham, Somerset, England.

Robert married **Louisa Ludlow** 22 Sep 1863 in Chelsea, Middlesex, England.

Children from this marriage were:

- 5 i. **Louise Ann Siderfin** was christened on 16 Oct 1864 in E Quantoxhead, Somerset, England and died in 1933 in Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, Canada.
- 6 ii. **Robert Siderfin** was christened on 3 Apr 1866 in East Quantoxhead, Somerset, England, and died in 1933 in Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, Canada.

4. **Lucy Ann Siderfin** was born on 31 Mar 1840 in E Quantoxhead, Williton, Somerset, England, was christened on 15 Jun 1856 in E Quantoxhead, Somerset, England, and died Sep quarter 1918 in Willton RD, Somerset, England.

Lucy married **John Thorne** Dec quarter 1859 in Bristol, Gloucester, England.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Kate Mary Thorne** was born Jun quarter 1861 in Lilstock, Somerset, England.
- ii. **Mary Louise Thorne** was born Jun quarter 1864 in Lilstock, Somerset, England.
- iii. **Arthur Cuthbert Thorne** was born Jun quarter 1867 in Kilve, Somerset, England.
- iv. **William Henry Allen Thorne** was born Sep quarter 1869 in Kilve, Somerset, England.
- v. **Florence Ethel Thorne** was born Jun quarter 1872 in Holford, Somerset, England.
- vi. **Elsie Siderfin Thorne** was born Mar quarter 1882 in Kilve, Somerset, England.

Grandchildren

5. **Louise Ann Siderfin** was christened on 16 Oct 1864 in E Quantoxhead, Somerset, England and died in 1933 in Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, Canada.

Louise married **James Herbert Davis** on 18 Oct 1885 in Misterton, Somerset, England.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Sydney Robert Davis** was christened on 1 Jul 1891 in Dunster, Somerset, England.

Sydney married **Hilda Bernice Siderfin**.

⁷⁹ Ibid

- ii. **John Siderfin Davis** was christened on 4 Mar 1893 in Dunster, Somerset, England.
- iii. **Penrose Owen Davis** was christened on 1 Mar 1896 in Dunster, Somerset, England.
- iv. **Gilbert George Davis** was christened on 22 Oct 1899 in Dunster, Somerset, England.

6. Robert Siderfin was christened on 3 Apr 1866 in East Quantoxhead, Somerset, England, and died in 1933 in Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, Canada.

Emigrated to Canada in 1905

Robert married **Ada Ellen M Govett** June quarter 1888 in Barton R., Gloucester, England.

Children from this marriage were:

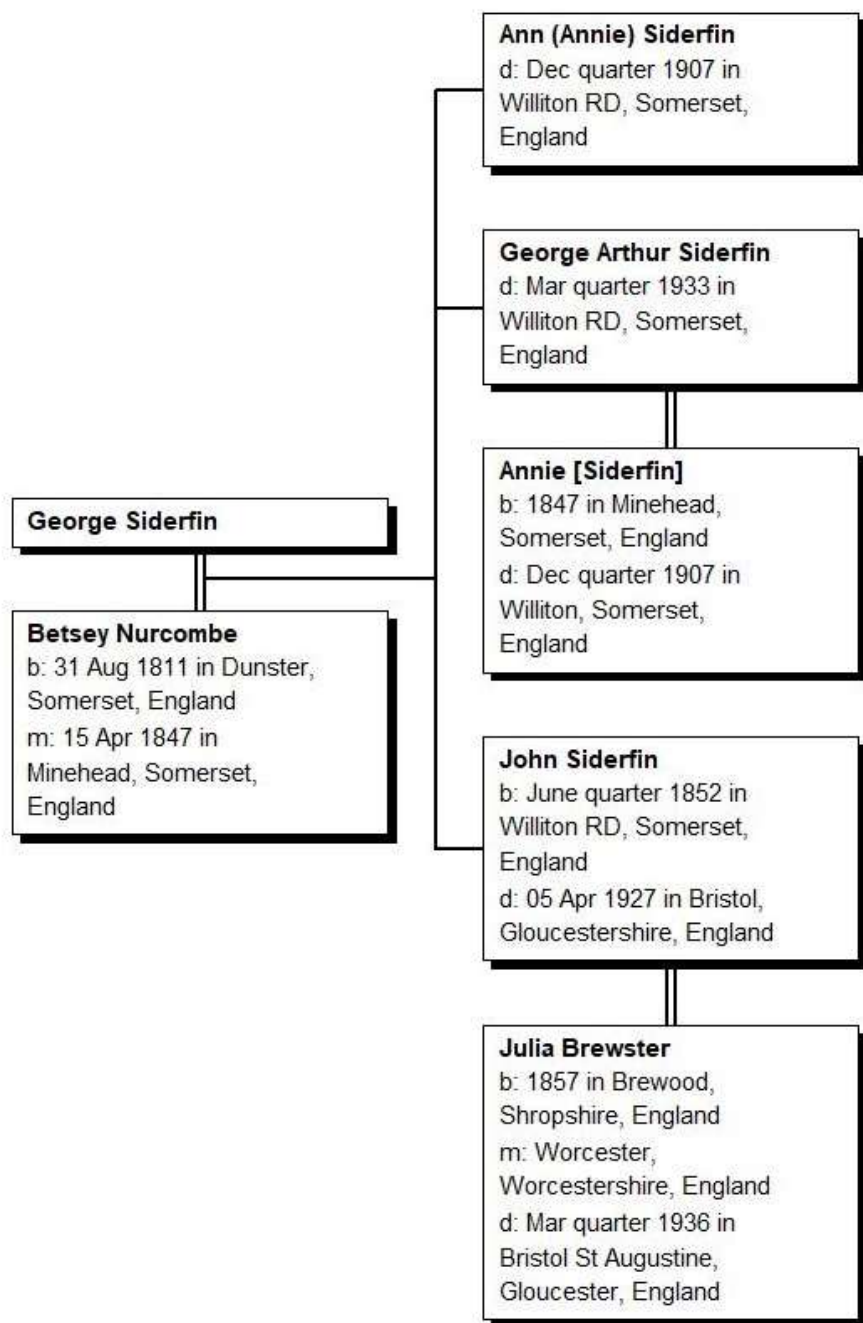
- i. **Irene Govett Siderfin** was born Sep quarter 1890 in Bristol, Gloucester, England.

Irene married **William Edward Denley**.

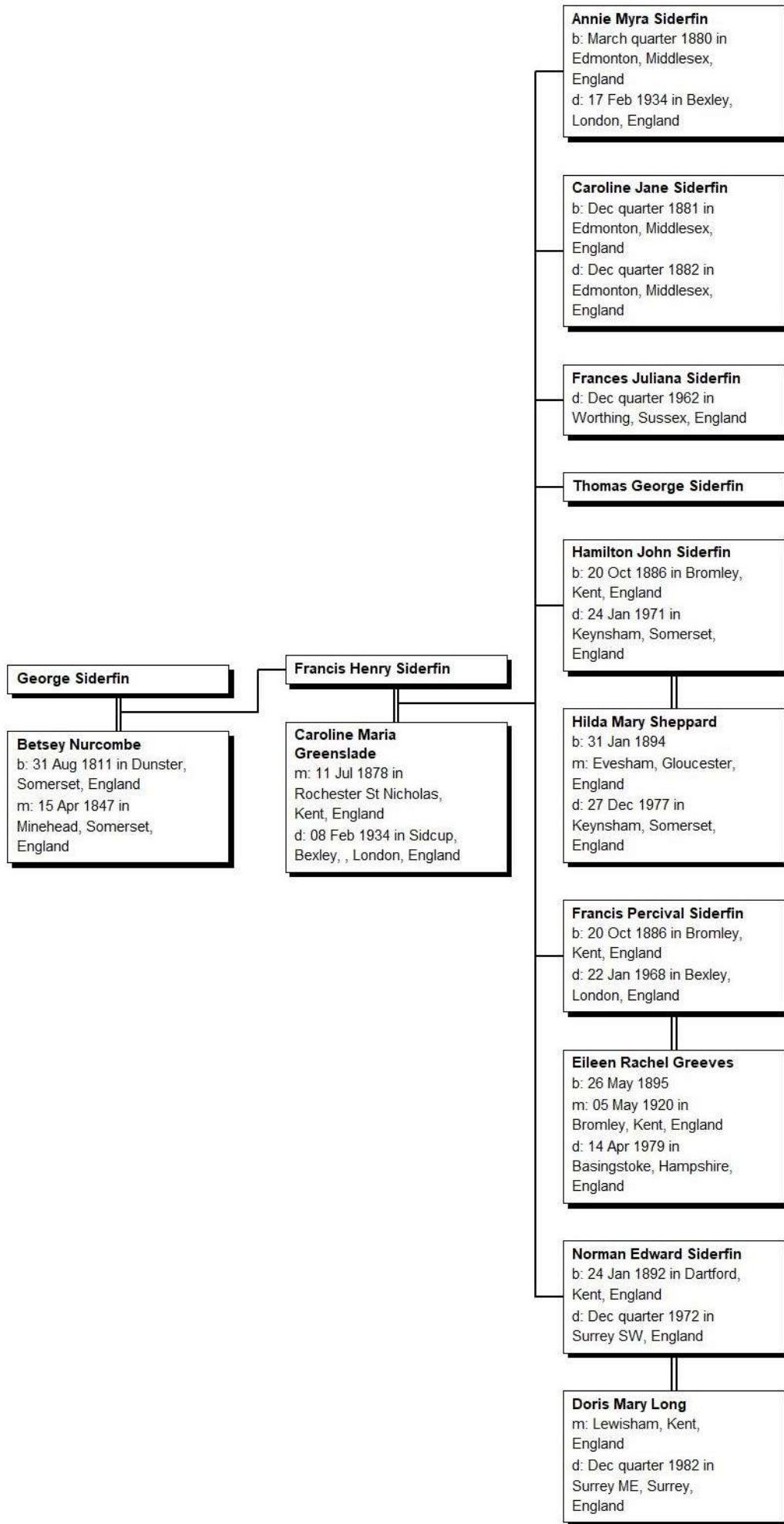
- ii. **Hilda Bernice Siderfin** was born March quarter 1892 in Barton R., Gloucester, England.

Hilda married **Sydney Robert Davis**.

Chart 19: George 10 Siderfin (John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) - in two parts⁸⁰



⁸⁰ Elizabeth (Blake) Kipp, The Siderfin Family of West Somerset etc., ibid, Pages: 122-124. 142-143, 189-193, 266-268



Notes for George 10 Siderfin (John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1)⁸¹

1. **George Siderfin**, son of **John Siderfin** and **Joan Adams**, was christened on 4 Oct 1805 in Selworthy, Somerset, England and was buried on 30 May 1878 in Minehead, Somerset, England.

George married **Betsey Nurcombe**, daughter of **John Nurcombe** and **Ann Siderfin**, on 15 Apr 1847 in Minehead, Somerset, England. Betsey was christened on 10 Sep 1812 in Dunster, Somerset, England, and was buried on 28 Mar 1895 in Minehead, Somerset, England.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Ann (Annie) Siderfin** was christened on 22 Sep 1848 in Minehead, Somerset, England and died Dec quarter 1907 in Williton RD, Somerset, England.
- ii. **George Arthur Siderfin** was christened on 9 Dec 1851 in Minehead, Somerset, England and died Mar quarter 1933 in Williton RD, Somerset, England.

George married **Annie** by census time 1901. Annie died Dec quarter 1907 in Williton, Somerset, England.

- iii. **John Siderfin** was born June quarter 1852 in Williton RD, Somerset, England, died on 5 Apr 1927 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England and was buried in Westbury-on-Trym, Bristol, Gloucestershire, England.

John married **Julia Brewster** Mar quarter 1903 in Worcester, Worcestershire, England.

- 2 iv. **Francis Henry Siderfin** was christened on 13 Dec 1855 in Minehead, Somerset, England and was buried on 28 Nov 1941 in Sidcup Cemetery, Bexley, London, England.

Children

2. **Francis Henry Siderfin** was christened on 13 Dec 1855 in Minehead, Somerset, England and was buried on 28 Nov 1941 in Sidcup Cemetery, Bexley, London, England.

Francis married **Caroline Maria Greenslade** on 11 Jul 1878 in Rochester St Nicholas, Kent, England. Caroline was buried on 12 Feb 1934 in Sidcup Cemetery, Bexley, London, England.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Annie Myra Siderfin** was born March quarter 1880 in Edmonton, Middlesex, England, died on 17 Feb 1934 in Bexley, London, England and was buried on 20 Feb 1934 in Sidcup Cemetery, Bexley, London, England.
- ii. **Caroline Jane Siderfin** was born Dec quarter 1881 in Edmonton, Middlesex, England and died Dec quarter 1882 in Edmonton, Middlesex, England.
- iii. **Frances Juliana Siderfin** was christened on 6 Apr 1884 in Bromley, Kent, England and died Dec quarter 1962 in Worthing, Sussex, England.
- iv. **Thomas George Siderfin** was christened on 9 Aug 1885 in Bromley, Kent, England and was buried on 22 Aug 1957 in Sidcup Cemetery, Bexley, London, England.
- 3 v. **Hamilton John Siderfin** was born on 20 Oct 1886 in Bromley, Kent, England, was christened on 28 Nov 1886 in Bromley, Kent, England, died on 24 Jan 1971 in Keynsham, Somerset, England.
- 4 vi. **Francis Percival Siderfin** was born on 20 Oct 1886 in Bromley, Kent, England, was christened on 28 Nov 1886 in Bromley, Kent, England, died on 22 Jan 1968 in Bexley, London, England.
- 5 vii. **Norman Edward Siderfin** was born on 24 Jan 1892 in Dartford, Kent, England and died Dec quarter 1972 in Surrey SW, England.

Grandchildren

3. **Hamilton John Siderfin** was christened on 28 Nov 1886 in Bromley, Kent, England, died on 24 Jan 1971 in Keynsham, Somerset, England and was buried in Keynsham, Somerset, England.

Hamilton married **Hilda Mary Sheppard** Jun quarter 1919 in Evesham, Gloucester, England. Hilda died on 27 Dec 1977 in Keynsham, Somerset, England.

4. **Francis Percival Siderfin** was christened on 28 Nov 1886 in Bromley, Kent, England, died on 22 Jan 1968 in Bexley, London, England and was buried in Sidcup Cemetery, Bexley, London, England.

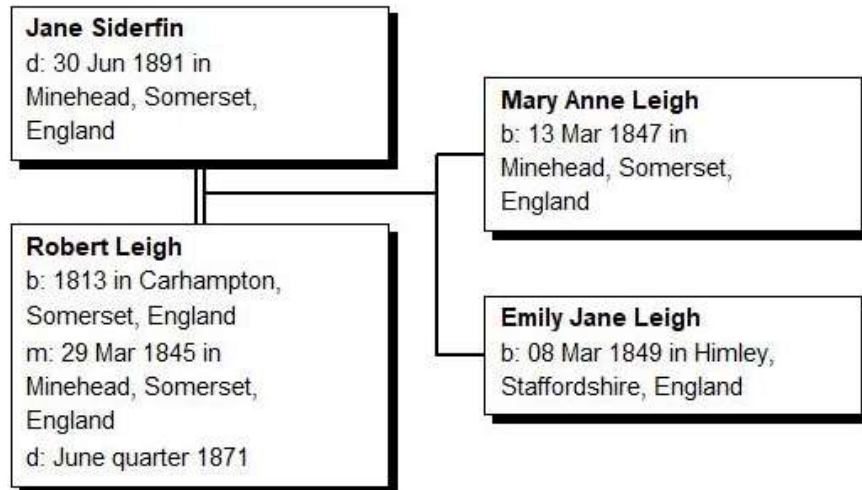
Francis married **Eileen Rachel Greeves** on 5 May 1920 in Bromley, Kent, England. Eileen died on 14 Apr 1979 in Basingstoke, Hampshire, England and was buried in Sidcup Cemetery, Bexley, London, England.

5. **Norman Edward Siderfin** was born on 24 Jan 1892 in Dartford, Kent, England and died Dec quarter 1972 in Surrey SW, England.

Norman married **Doris Mary Long** Jun quarter 1919 in Lewisham, Kent, England. Doris died Dec quarter 1982 in Surrey Mid E, Surrey, England.

⁸¹ Ibid

Chart 20: Jane 10 (Siderfin) Leigh (John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1)⁸²



Notes for Jane 10 (Siderfin) Leigh (John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1)⁸³

1. **Jane Siderfin**, daughter of **John Siderfin** and **Joan Adams**, was christened on 29 Dec 1809 in Selworthy, Somerset, England and died on 30 Jun 1891 in Minehead, Somerset, England.

Jane married **Robert Leigh** on 29 Mar 1845 in Minehead, Somerset, England. Robert was born in 1813 in Carhampton, Somerset, England and died June quarter 1871.

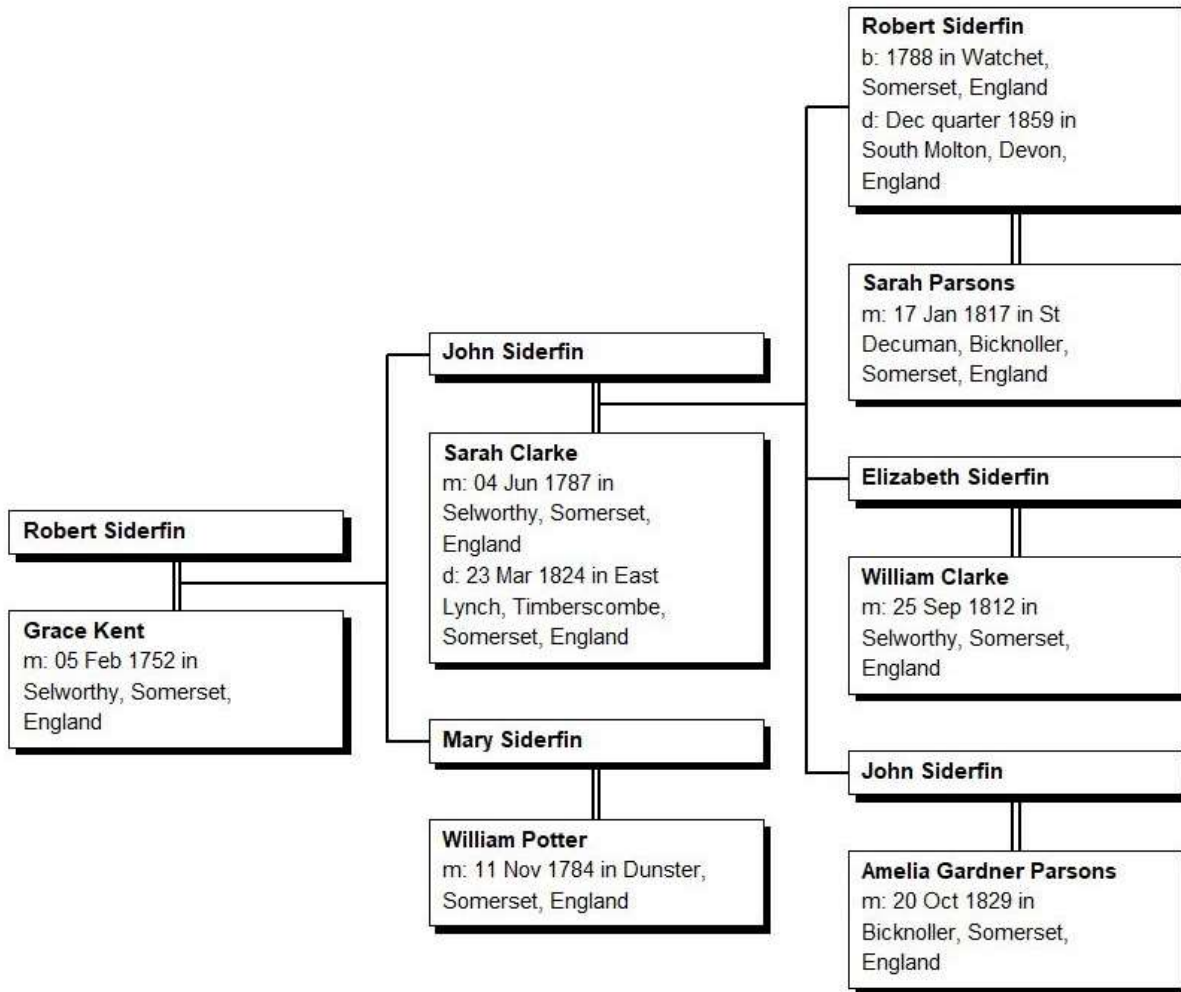
Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Mary Anne Leigh** was born on 13 Mar 1847 in Minehead, Somerset, England and was christened on 3 Apr 1849 in Himley St Michael and all Angels, Staffordshire, England.
- ii. **Emily Jane Leigh** was born on 8 Mar 1849 in Himley, Staffordshire, England and was christened on 3 Apr 1849 in Himley St Michael and all Angels, Staffordshire, England.

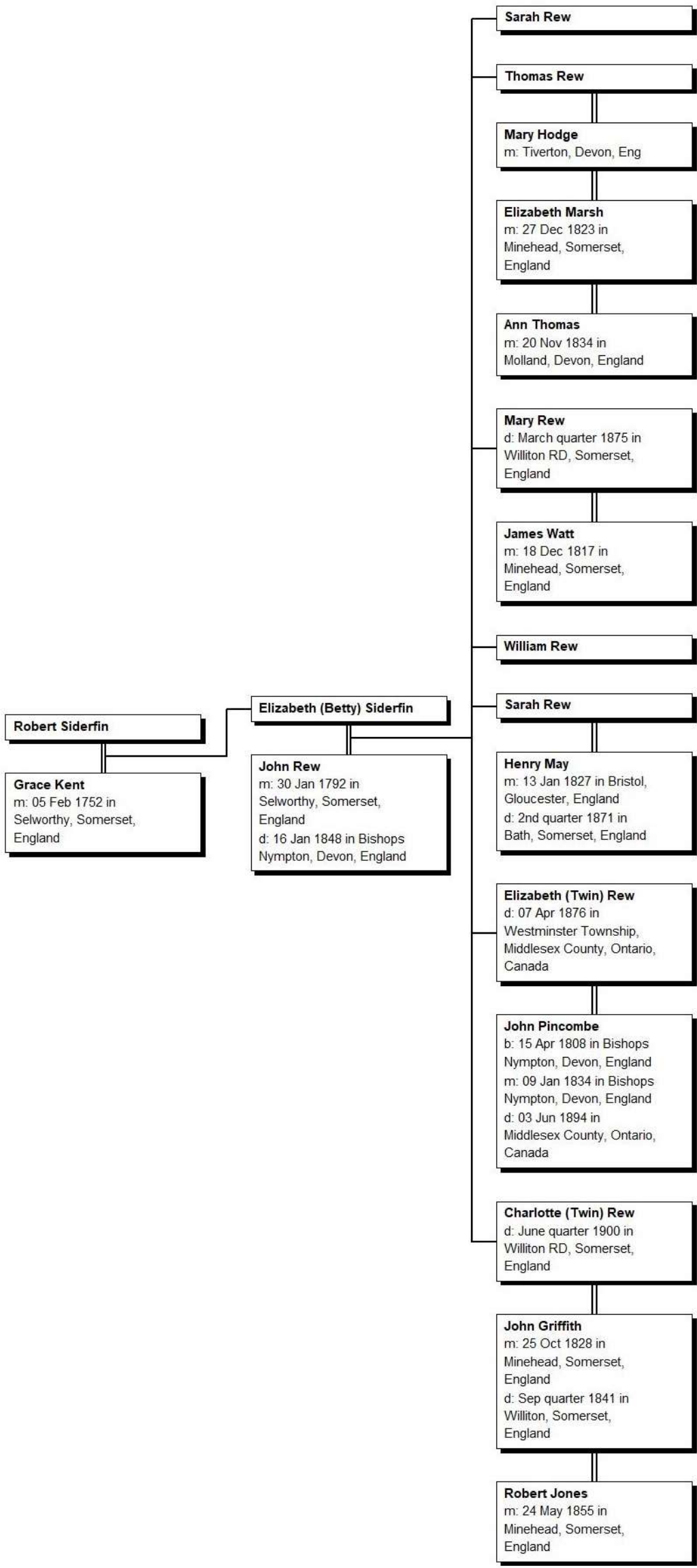
⁸² Elizabeth (Kipp) Blake, *The Siderfin Family of West Somerset etc.*, *ibid.* Pages 122-124, 144

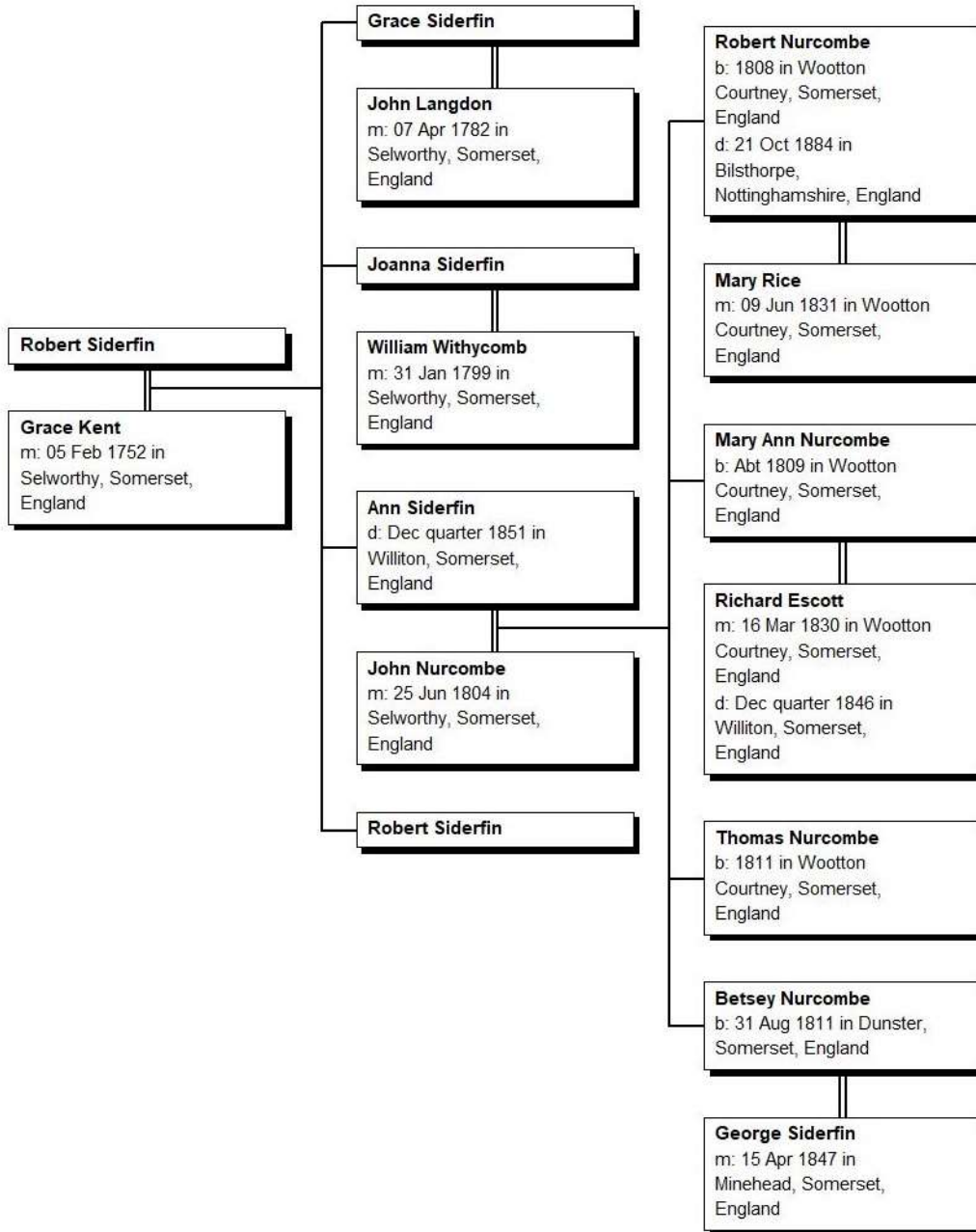
⁸³ *Ibid*

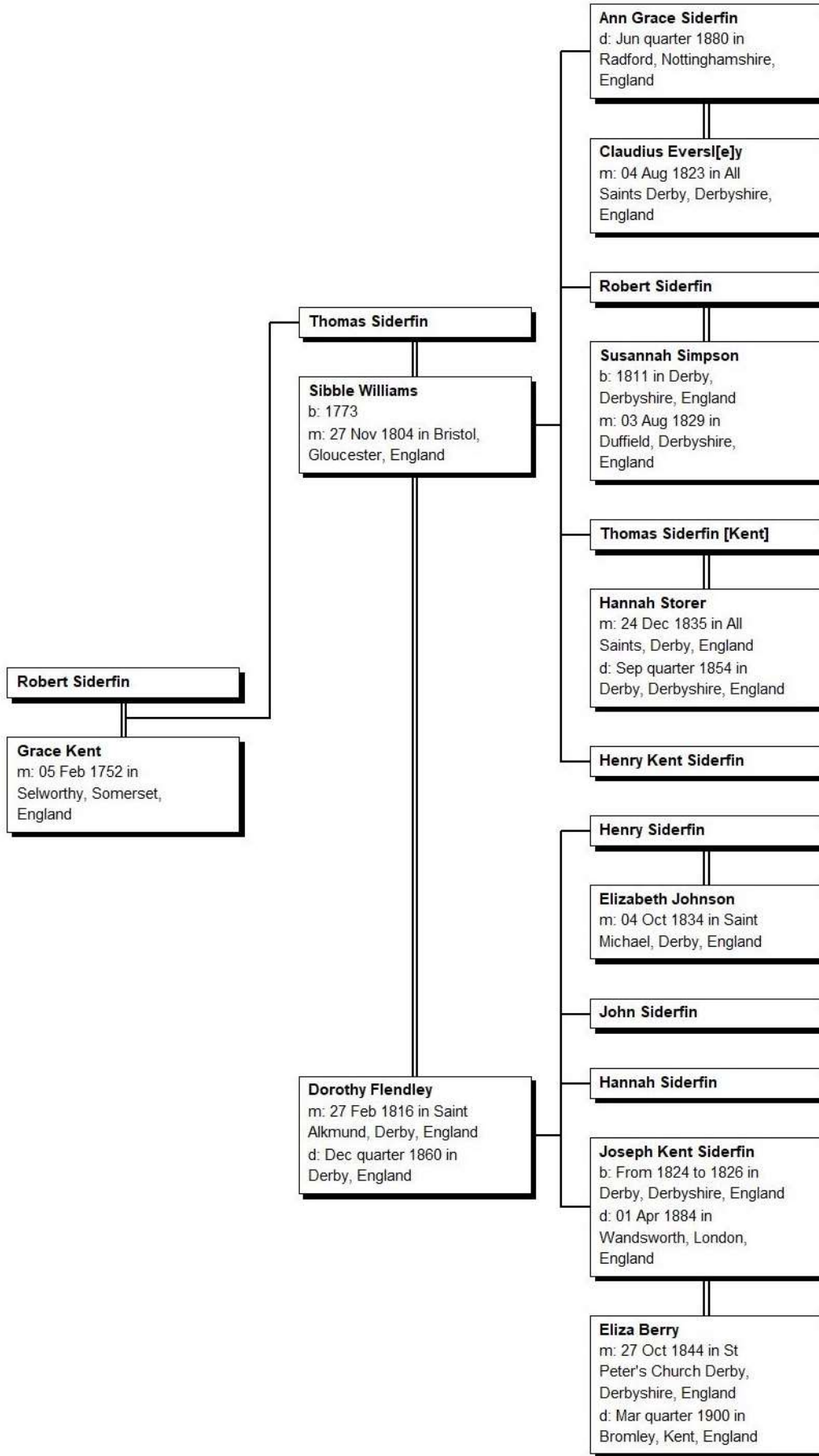
Chart 21: Robert 8 Siderfin (Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) – in four parts⁸⁴



⁸⁴ Elizabeth (Blake) Kipp, *The Siderfin Family of West Somerset, etc.*, *ibid.* Pages 99-101, 117-118, 124-132, 144-167







Notes for Robert 8 Siderfin (Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1)⁸⁵

1. **Robert Siderfin**, son of **Augustine Siderfin** and **Mary Davies**, was christened on 23 Jun 1726 in Cutcombe, Somerset, England and was buried on 9 Feb 1788 in Selworthy, Somerset, England.

Robert married **Grace Kent** on 5 Feb 1752 in Selworthy, Somerset, England. Grace was buried on 2 Mar 1799 in Selworthy, Somerset, England.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2 i. **John Siderfin** was christened on 23 Mar 1753 in Selworthy, Somerset, England and was buried on 3 May 1814 in Selworthy, Somerset, England.
- 3 ii. **Mary Siderfin** was christened on 20 Apr 1757 in Selworthy, Somerset, England.
- 4 iii. **Elizabeth (Betty) Siderfin** was christened on 19 Jun 1759 in Wootton Courtney, Somerset, England and was buried on 20 Dec 1828 in Selworthy, Somerset, England.
- 5 iv. **Grace Siderfin** was christened on 5 Jan 1762 in Wootton Courtney, Somerset, England.
- 6 v. **Joanna Siderfin** was christened on 16 Nov 1764 in Selworthy, Somerset, England.
- 7 vi. **Ann Siderfin** was christened on 18 Oct 1767 in Wootton Courtney, Somerset, England and died Dec quarter 1851 in Williton, Somerset, England.
- 8 vii. **Robert Siderfin** was christened on 23 Dec 1769 in Selworthy, Somerset, England and was buried on 30 Mar 1844 in Selworthy, Somerset, England.
- 9 viii. **Thomas Siderfin** was christened on 28 Nov 1777 in Selworthy, Somerset, England and was buried on 6 Mar 1863 in Nottingham Road Cemetery, Derby, Derbyshire, England.

Children

2. **John Siderfin** was christened on 23 Mar 1753 in Selworthy, Somerset, England and was buried on 3 May 1814 in Selworthy, Somerset, England.

John married **Sarah Clarke** on 4 Jun 1787 in Selworthy, Somerset, England. Sarah died on 23 Mar 1824 in East Lynch, Timberscombe, Somerset, England and was buried 31 Mar 1824 at All Saints Selworthy, Somerset, England.

Children from this marriage were:

- 10 i. **Robert Siderfin** was christened on 7 Apr 1788 in Selworthy, Somerset, England, and died Dec quarter 1859 in South Molton, Devon, England.
- 11 ii. **Elizabeth Siderfin** was christened on 5 May 1790 in Selworthy, Somerset, England and was buried on 25 Oct 1855 in Selworthy, Somerset, England.
- 12 iii. **John Siderfin** was christened on 4 Jul 1792 in Selworthy, Somerset, England and was buried on 27 Jul 1871 in Bicknoller, Somerset, England.

3. **Mary Siderfin** was christened on 20 Apr 1757 in Selworthy, Somerset, England.

Mary married **William Potter** on 11 Nov 1784 in Dunster, Somerset, England.

4. **Elizabeth (Betty) Siderfin** was christened on 19 Jun 1759 in Wootton Courtney, Somerset, England and was buried on 20 Dec 1828 in Selworthy, Somerset, England.

Elizabeth married **John Rew** on 30 Jan 1792 in Selworthy, Somerset, England. John was christened on 27 Feb 1766 in Selworthy, Somerset, England, died on 16 Jan 1848 in Bishops Nympton, Devon, England and was buried on 25 Jan 1848 in Selworthy, Somerset, England.

Children from this marriage were:

- 13 i. **Sarah Rew** was christened on 6 Oct 1792 in Selworthy, Somerset, England.
- 14 ii. **Thomas Rew** was christened on 20 Sep 1794 in Selworthy, Somerset, England and was buried on 20 Nov 1868 in Molland, Devon, England.
- 15 iii. **Mary Rew** was christened on 20 Sep 1794 in Selworthy, Somerset, England and died March quarter 1875 in Williton RD, Somerset, England.
- 16 iv. **William Rew** was christened on 8 Mar 1797 in Selworthy, Somerset, England and was buried on 2 Jul 1797 in Selworthy, Somerset, England.
- 17 v. **Sarah Rew** was christened on 6 May 1798 in Minehead, Somerset, England and was buried on 11 Mar 1875 in Witham Friary, Somerset, England.
- 18 vi. **Elizabeth (Twin) Rew** was christened on 20 Dec 1801 in Minehead, Somerset, England, died on 7 Apr 1876 in Westminster Township, Middlesex County, Ontario, Canada and was buried in Lambeth, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada.

⁸⁵ Ibid

19 vii. **Charlotte (Twin) Rew** was christened on 20 Dec 1801 in Minehead, Somerset, England and died June quarter 1900 in Williton RD, Somerset, England.

5. Grace Siderfin was christened on 5 Jan 1762 in Wootton Courtney, Somerset, England.

Grace married **John Langdon** on 7 Apr 1782 in Selworthy, Somerset, England.

6. Joanna Siderfin was christened on 16 Nov 1764 in Selworthy, Somerset, England.

Joanna married **William Withycomb** on 31 Jan 1799 in Selworthy, Somerset, England.

7. Ann Siderfin was christened on 18 Oct 1767 in Wootton Courtney, Somerset, England and died Dec quarter 1851 in Williton, Somerset, England.

Ann married **John Nurcombe** on 25 Jun 1804 in Selworthy, Somerset, England. John was christened on 5 Mar 1778 in Wootton Courtney, Somerset, England and was buried on 6 Apr 1867 in Wootton Courtney, Somerset, England.

Children from this marriage were:

20 i. **Robert Nurcombe** was born in 1808 in Wootton Courtney, Somerset, England and died on 21 Oct 1884 in Bilsthorpe, Nottinghamshire, England.

21 ii. **Mary Ann Nurcombe** was born about 1809 in Wootton Courtney, Somerset, England and was buried on 6 Oct 1845 in Luccombe, Somerset, England.

22 iii. **Thomas Nurcombe** was born in 1811 in Wootton Courtney, Somerset, England and was buried on 27 Jan 1891 in Minehead, Somerset, England.

23 iv. **Betsey Nurcombe** was christened on 10 Sep 1812 in Dunster, Somerset, England, and was buried on 28 Mar 1895 in Minehead, Somerset, England.

8. Robert Siderfin was christened on 23 Dec 1769 in Selworthy, Somerset, England and was buried on 30 Mar 1844 in Selworthy, Somerset, England.

9. Thomas Siderfin was christened on 28 Nov 1777 in Selworthy, Somerset, England and was buried on 6 Mar 1863 in Nottingham Road Cemetery, Derby, Derbyshire, England.

Thomas married **Sibble Williams** on 27 Nov 1804 in Bristol, Gloucester, England. Sibble was born in 1773 and was buried on 5 Jun 1814 in St Alkmund, Derby, Derbyshire, England.

Children from this marriage were:

24 i. **Ann Grace Siderfin** was christened on 8 Dec 1805 in Bristol St Paul, Gloucestershire, England and died Jun quarter 1880 in Radford, Nottinghamshire, England.

25 ii. **Robert Siderfin** was christened on 17 May 1807 in St Paul, Portland Square, Bristol, Gloucestershire, England and was buried on 22 Dec 1844 in St Michael Derby, Derbyshire, England.

26 iii. **Thomas Siderfin [Kent]** was christened on 26 Jul 1810 in St Alkmund, Derby, Derbyshire, England and was buried on 22 Jul 1888 in Nottingham Road Cemetery, Derby, Derbyshire, England.

27 iv. **Henry Kent Siderfin** was christened on 16 Sep 1813 in St Alkmund, Derby, Derbyshire, England and was buried on 13 Apr 1814 in St Alkmund, Derby, Derbyshire, England.

Thomas next married **Dorothy Flendley** on 27 Feb 1816 in Saint Alkmund, Derby, England. Dorothy died Dec quarter 1860 in Derby, England.

Children from this marriage were:

28 i. **Henry Siderfin** was christened on 2 Sep 1816 in St Alkmund, Derby, Derbyshire, England and was buried 13 Feb 1848 in St Michael Derby, Derbyshire, England.

29 ii. **John Siderfin** was christened on 28 Jan 1819 in St Alkmund, Derby, Derbyshire, England.

30 iii. **Hannah Siderfin** was christened on 18 Dec 1823 in St Michael, Derby, Derby, England and was buried on 20 Sep 1827 in St Michael Derby, Derbyshire, England.

31 iv. **Joseph Kent Siderfin** was born circa 1824-1826 in Derby, Derbyshire, England and died on 1 Apr 1884 in Wandsworth, London, England.

Grandchildren

10. Robert Siderfin was christened on 7 Apr 1788 in Selworthy, Somerset, England, and died Dec quarter 1859 in South Molton, Devon, England.

Robert married **Sarah Parsons**, daughter of **Thomas Parsons**, on 17 Jan 1817 in St Decuman, Bicknoller, Somerset, England. Sarah was buried on 8 Apr 1837 in St Decuman, Watchet, Somerset, England.

11. Elizabeth Siderfin was christened on 5 May 1790 in Selworthy, Somerset, England and was buried on 25 Oct 1855 in Selworthy, Somerset, England.

Elizabeth married **William Clarke** on 25 Sep 1812 in Selworthy, Somerset, England. William was buried on 25 Nov 1858 in Selworthy, Somerset, England.

12. John Siderfin was christened on 4 Jul 1792 in Selworthy, Somerset, England and was buried on 27 Jul 1871 in Bicknoller, Somerset, England.

John married **Amelia Gardner Parsons** on 20 Oct 1829 in Bicknoller, Somerset, England. Amelia was buried on 27 Jan 1855 in Bicknoller, Somerset, England.

13. Sarah Rew was christened on 6 Oct 1792 in Selworthy, Somerset, England.

14. Thomas Rew was christened on 20 Sep 1794 in Selworthy, Somerset, England and was buried on 20 Nov 1868 in Molland, Devon, England.

Thomas married **Elizabeth Marsh** on 27 Dec 1823 in Minehead, Somerset, England. Elizabeth was buried on 10 Nov 1828 in Minehead, Somerset, England.

Thomas next married **Ann Thomas** on 20 Nov 1834 in Molland, Devon, England. Ann was buried on 25 Jun 1845 in Molland, Devon, England.

Thomas next married **Mary Hodge** 3rd quarter 1854 in Tiverton, Devon, Eng.

15. Mary Rew was christened on 20 Sep 1794 in Selworthy, Somerset, England and died March quarter 1875 in Williton RD, Somerset, England.

Mary married **James Watt** on 18 Dec 1817 in Minehead, Somerset, England.

16. William Rew was christened on 8 Mar 1797 in Selworthy, Somerset, England and was buried on 2 Jul 1797 in Selworthy, Somerset, England.

17. Sarah Rew was christened on 6 May 1798 in Minehead, Somerset, England and was buried on 11 Mar 1875 in Witham Friary, Somerset, England.

Sarah married **Henry May** on 13 Jan 1827 in Bristol, Gloucester, England. Henry died 2nd quarter 1871 in Bath, Somerset, England.

18. Elizabeth (Twin) Rew was christened on 20 Dec 1801 in Minehead, Somerset, England, died on 7 Apr 1876 in Westminster Township, Middlesex County, Ontario, Canada and was buried in Lambeth, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada.

Elizabeth married **John Pincombe** on 9 Jan 1834 in Bishops Nympton, Devon, England. John was buried on 7 Jun 1894 in Lambeth, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada.

19. Charlotte (Twin) Rew was christened on 20 Dec 1801 in Minehead, Somerset, England and died June quarter 1900 in Williton RD, Somerset, England.

Charlotte married **John Griffith** on 25 Oct 1828 in Minehead, Somerset, England. John died Sep quarter 1841 in Williton, Somerset, England.

Charlotte next married **Robert Jones** on 24 May 1855 in Minehead, Somerset, England.

20. Robert Nurcombe was born in 1808 in Wootton Courtney, Somerset, England and died on 21 Oct 1884 in Bilsthorpe, Nottinghamshire, England.

Robert married **Mary Rice** on 9 Jun 1831 in Wootton Courtney, Somerset, England.

21. Mary Ann Nurcombe was born about 1809 in Wootton Courtney, Somerset, England and was buried on 6 Oct 1845 in Luccombe, Somerset, England.

Mary married **Richard Escott** on 16 Mar 1830 in Wootton Courtney, Somerset, England. Richard died Dec quarter 1846 in Williton, Somerset, England.

22. Thomas Nurcombe was born in 1811 in Wootton Courtney, Somerset, England and was buried on 27 Jan 1891 in Minehead, Somerset, England. He had no known marriage and no known children.

23. Betsey Nurcombe was christened on 10 Sep 1812 in Dunster, Somerset, England, and was buried on 28 Mar 1895 in Minehead, Somerset, England.

Betsey married **George Siderfin**, son of **John Siderfin** and **Joan Adams**, on 15 Apr 1847 in Minehead, Somerset, England. George was christened on 4 Oct 1805 in Selworthy, Somerset, England and was buried on 30 May 1878 in Minehead, Somerset, England.

24. Ann Grace Siderfin was christened on 8 Dec 1805 in Bristol St Paul, Gloucestershire, England and died Jun quarter 1880 in Radford, Nottinghamshire, England.

Ann married **Claudius Eversl[e]y** on 4 Aug 1823 in All Saints Derby, Derbyshire, England.

25. Robert Siderfin was christened on 17 May 1807 in St Paul, Portland Square, Bristol, Gloucestershire, England and was buried on 22 Dec 1844 in St Michael Derby, Derbyshire, England.

Robert married **Susannah Simpson** on 3 Aug 1829 in Duffield, Derbyshire, England.

26. Thomas Siderfin [Kent] was christened on 26 Jul 1810 in St Alkmund, Derby, Derbyshire, England and was buried on 22 Jul 1888 in Nottingham Road Cemetery, Derby, Derbyshire, England.

Thomas married **Hannah Storer** on 24 Dec 1835 in All Saints, Derby, England. Hannah died Sep quarter 1854 in Derby, Derbyshire, England.

27. Henry Kent Siderfin was christened on 16 Sep 1813 in St Alkmund, Derby, Derbyshire, England and was buried on 13 Apr 1814 in St Alkmund, Derby, Derbyshire, England.

28. Henry Siderfin was christened on 2 Sep 1816 in St Alkmund, Derby, Derbyshire, England and was buried 13 Feb 1848 in St Michael Derby, Derbyshire, England.

Henry married **Elizabeth Johnson**, daughter of **Joseph Johnson**, on 4 Oct 1834 in Saint Michael, Derby, England.

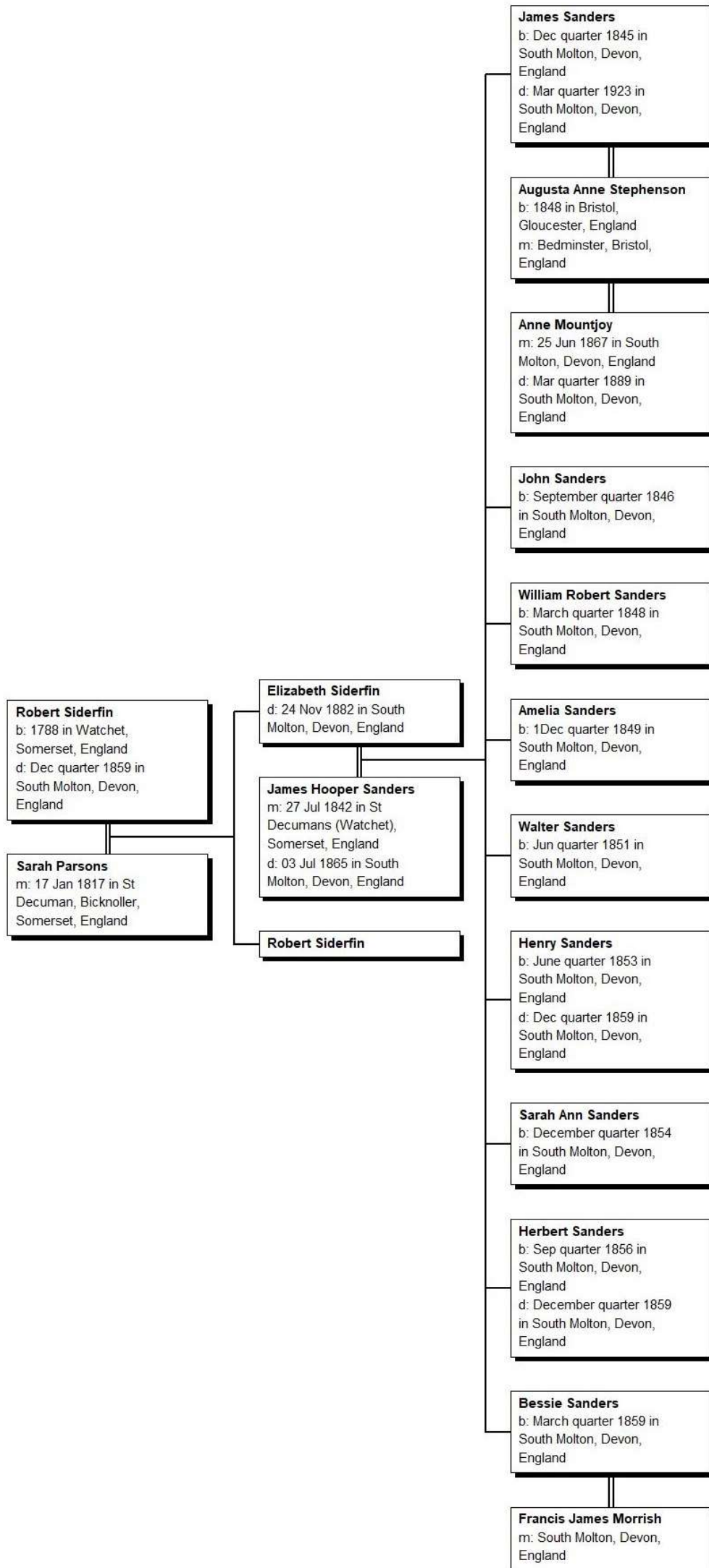
29. John Siderfin was christened on 28 Jan 1819 in St Alkmund, Derby, Derbyshire, England.

30. Hannah Siderfin was christened on 18 Dec 1823 in St Michael, Derby, Derby, England and was buried on 20 Sep 1827 in St Michael Derby, Derbyshire, England.

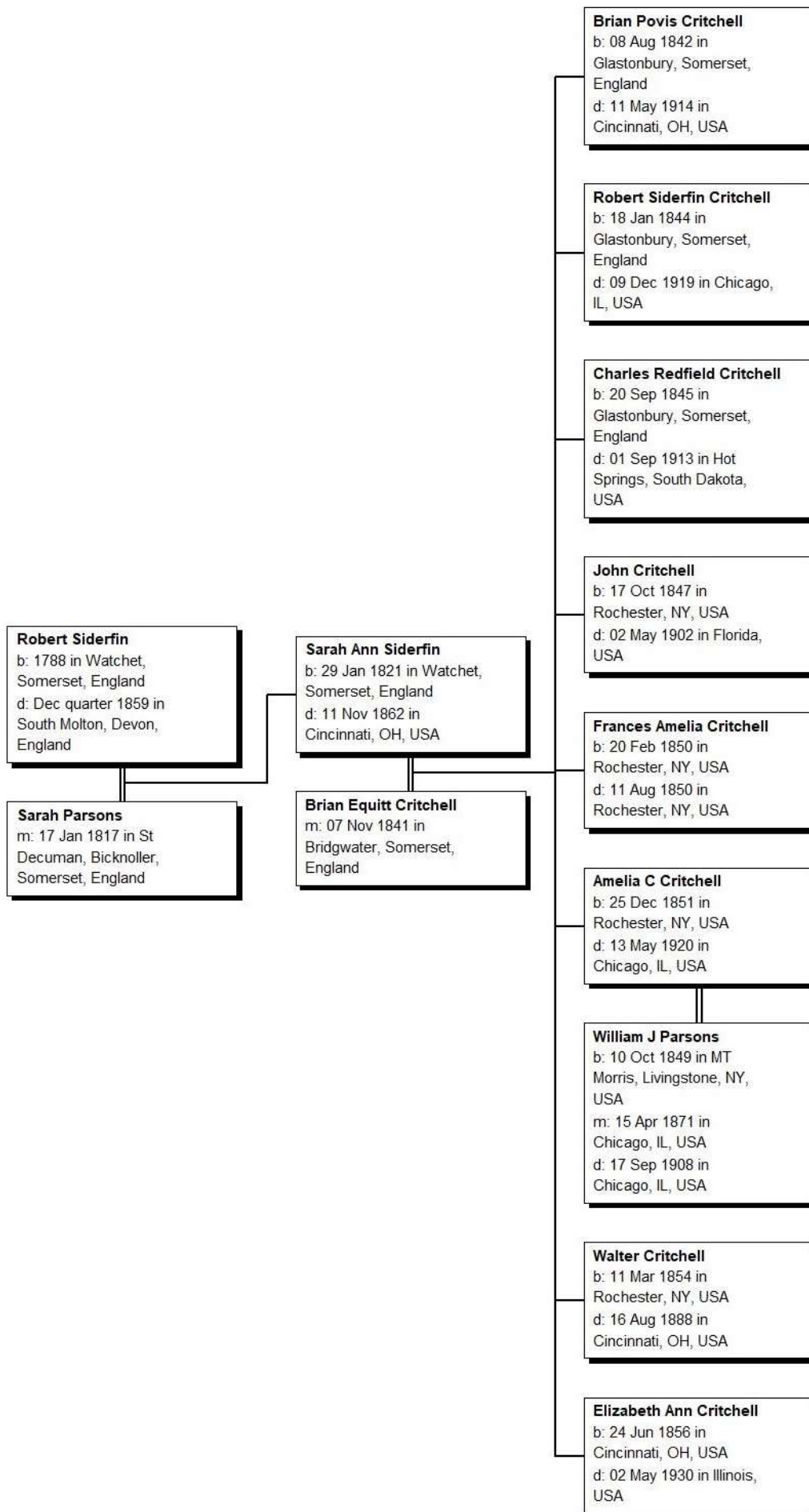
31. Joseph Kent Siderfin was born circa 1824-1826 in Derby, Derbyshire, England and died on 1 Apr 1884 in Wandsworth, London, England.

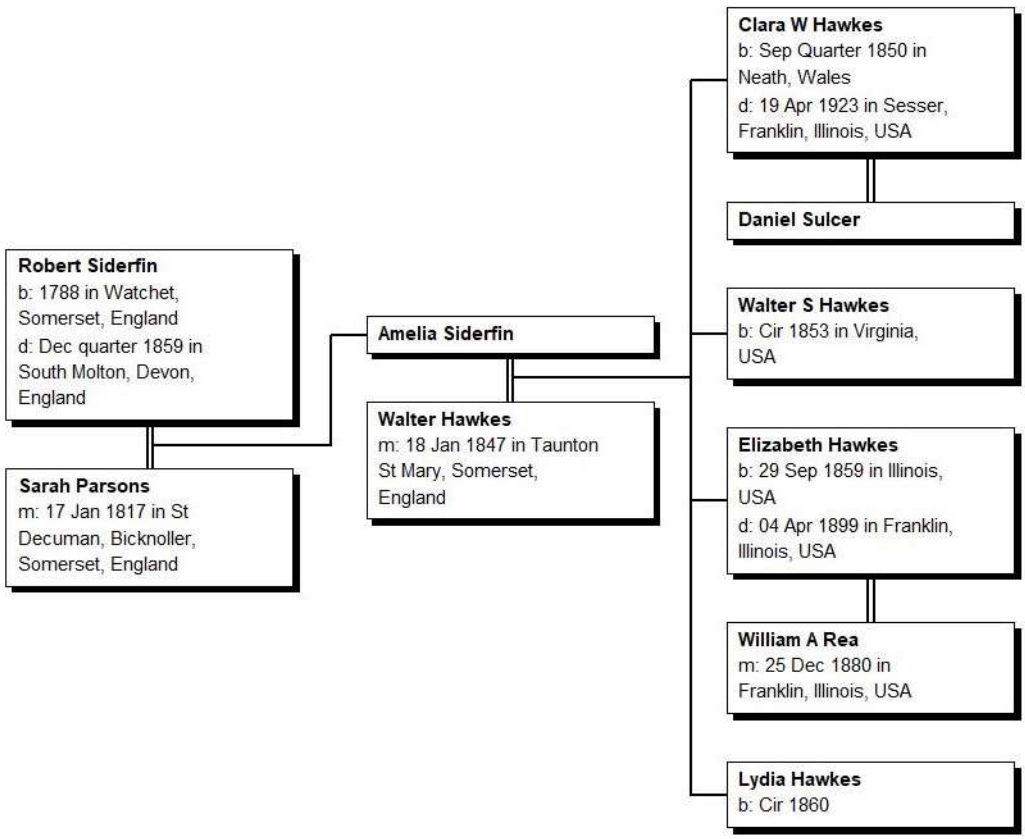
Joseph married **Eliza Berry** on 27 Oct 1844 in St Peter's Church Derby, Derbyshire, England. Eliza died Mar quarter 1900 in Bromley, Kent, England.

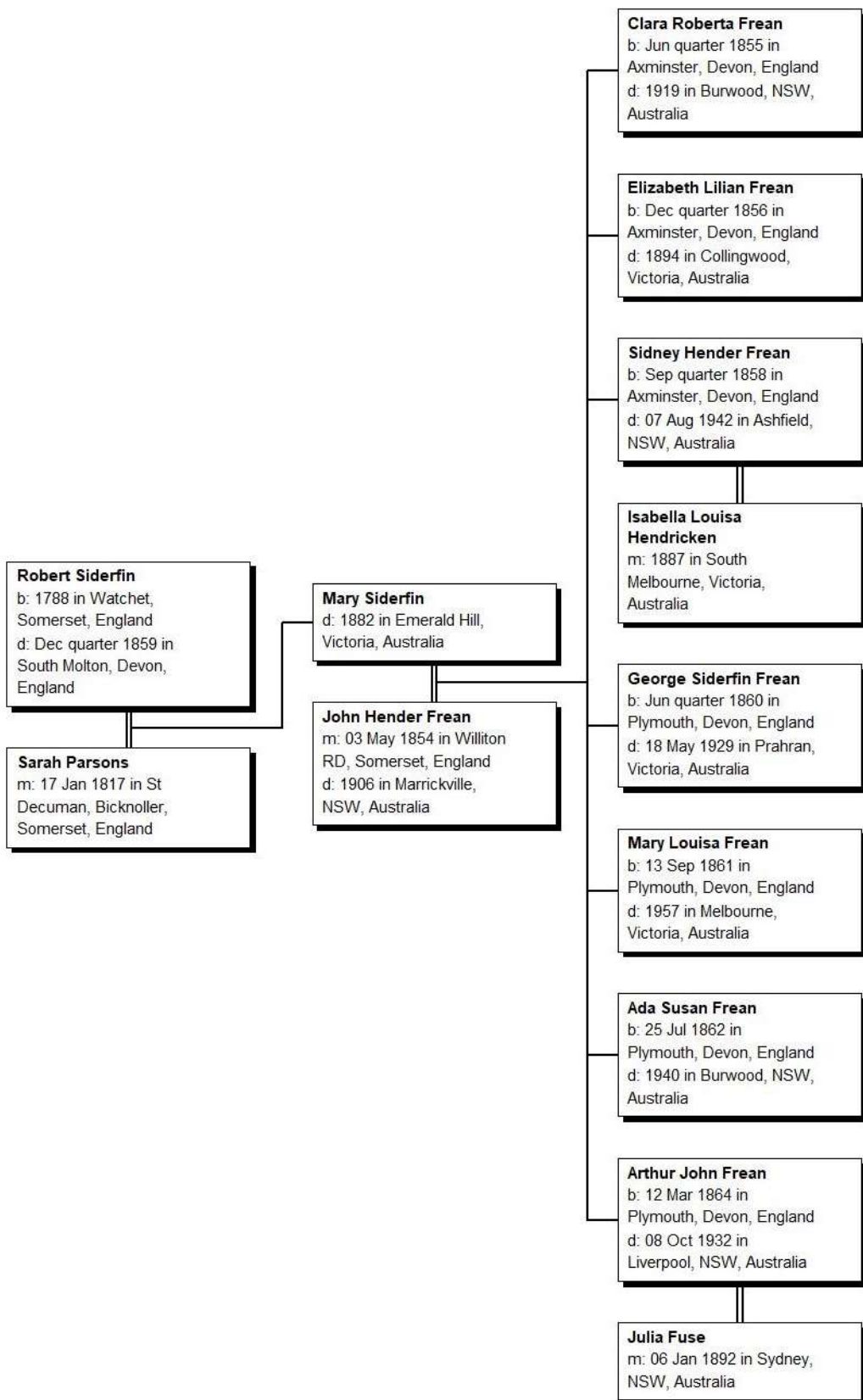
Chart 22: Robert 10 Siderfin (John 9, Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) – in four parts⁸⁶



⁸⁶ Elizabeth (Blake) Kipp, *The Siderfin Family of West Somerset etc.*, *ibid.* Pages 124-125, 144-146, 194-198, 268-272







Notes for Robert 10 Siderfin (John 9, Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1)⁸⁸

1. **Robert Siderfin**, son of **John Siderfin** and **Sarah Clarke**, was born in 1788 in Watchet, Somerset, England, was christened on 7 Apr 1788 in Selworthy, Somerset, England, and died Dec quarter 1859 in South Molton, Devon, England.

Robert married **Sarah Parsons**, daughter of **Thomas Parsons**, on 17 Jan 1817 in St Decuman, Bicknoller, Somerset, England. Sarah was buried on 8 Apr 1837 in St Decuman, Watchet, Somerset, England.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2 i. **Elizabeth Siderfin** was christened on 16 Oct 1817 in Watchet, Somerset, England and died on 24 Nov 1882 in South Molton, Devon, England.
- ii. **Robert Siderfin** was christened on 4 Jul 1819 in Watchet, Somerset, England and was buried on 7 Jan 1820 in St Decuman, Watchet, Somerset, England.
- 3 iii. **Sarah Ann Siderfin** was born on 29 Jan 1821 in Watchet, Somerset, England and died on 11 Nov 1862 in Cincinnati, OH, USA.
- 4 iv. **Amelia Siderfin** was christened on 2 Feb 1823 in Watchet, Somerset, England.
- 5 v. **Mary Siderfin** was christened on 17 Sep 1827 in Watchet, Somerset, England and died in 1882 in Emerald Hill, Victoria, Australia.

Children

2. **Elizabeth Siderfin** was christened on 16 Oct 1817 in Watchet, Somerset, England and died on 24 Nov 1882 in South Molton, Devon, England.

Elizabeth married **James Hooper Sanders**, son of **James Sanders**, on 27 Jul 1842 in St Decumans (Watchet), Somerset, England. James died on 3 Jul 1865 in South Molton, Devon, England.

Children from this marriage were:

- 6 i. **James Sanders** was born Dec quarter 1845 in South Molton, Devon, England and died Mar quarter 1923 in South Molton, Devon, England.
- ii. **John Sanders** was born September quarter 1846 in South Molton, Devon, England and was buried on 21 Nov 1850 in South Molton, Devon, England.
- iii. **William Robert Sanders** was born March quarter 1848 in South Molton, Devon, England and was buried on 5 Dec 1850 in South Molton, Devon, England.
- iv. **Amelia Sanders** was born Dec quarter 1849 in South Molton, Devon, England and was buried on 13 Dec 1850 in South Molton, Devon, England.
- v. **Walter Sanders** was born Jun quarter 1851 in South Molton, Devon, England and was buried on 27 Aug 1852 in South Molton, Devon, England.
- vi. **Henry Sanders** was born June quarter 1853 in South Molton, Devon, England and died Dec quarter 1859 in South Molton, Devon, England, aged 6.
- vii. **Sarah Ann Sanders** was born December quarter 1854 in South Molton, Devon, England and was buried on 8 May 1894 in Landkey, Devon, England.
- viii. **Herbert Sanders** was born Sep quarter 1856 in South Molton, Devon, England and died December quarter 1859 in South Molton, Devon, England, aged 3.
- ix. **Bessie Sanders** was born March quarter 1859 in South Molton, Devon, England.

Bessie married **Francis James Morrish** June quarter 1883 in South Molton, Devon, England.

3. **Sarah Ann Siderfin** was born on 29 Jan 1821 in Watchet, Somerset, England and died on 11 Nov 1862 in Cincinnati, OH, USA.

Sarah married **Brian Equitt Critchell** on 7 Nov 1841 in Bridgwater, Somerset, England.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Brian Povis Critchell** was born on 8 Aug 1842 in Glastonbury, Somerset, England and died on 11 May 1914 in Cincinnati, OH, USA.
- ii. **Robert Siderfin Critchell** was born on 18 Jan 1844 in Glastonbury, Somerset, England and died on 9 Dec 1919 in Chicago, IL, USA.
- iii. **Charles Redfield Critchell** was born on 20 Sep 1845 in Glastonbury, Somerset, England and died on 1 Sep 1913 in Hot Springs, South Dakota, USA.
- iv. **John Critchell** was born on 17 Oct 1847 in Rochester, NY, USA and died on 2 May 1902 in Florida, USA.

⁸⁸ Elizabeth (Blake) Kipp, *The Siderfin Family of West Somerset etc.*, *ibid.* Pages: 124-125, 144-146, 194-198, 268-272

- v. **Frances Amelia Critchell** was born on 20 Feb 1850 in Rochester, NY, USA and died on 11 Aug 1850 in Rochester, NY, USA.
- 7 vi. **Amelia C Critchell** was born on 25 Dec 1851 in Rochester, NY, USA and died on 13 May 1920 in Chicago, IL, USA.
- 8 vii. **Walter Critchell** was born on 11 Mar 1854 in Rochester, NY, USA and died on 16 Aug 1888 in Cincinnati, OH, USA.
- viii. **Elizabeth Ann Critchell** was born on 24 Jun 1856 in Cincinnati, OH, USA and died on 2 May 1930 in Illinois, USA.

4. **Amelia Siderfin** was christened on 2 Feb 1823 in Watchet, Somerset, England.

Amelia married **Walter Hawkes** on 18 Jan 1847 in Taunton St Mary, Somerset, England.

Children from this marriage were:

- 9 i. **Clara W Hawkes** was born Sep quarter 1850 in Neath, Wales and died on 19 Apr 1923 in Sesser, Franklin, Illinois, USA.
- ii. **Walter S Hawkes** was born circa 1853 in Virginia, USA.
- iii. **Elizabeth Hawkes** was born on 29 Sep 1859 in Illinois, USA and died on 4 Apr 1899 in Franklin, Illinois, USA.

Elizabeth married **William A Rea** on 25 Dec 1880 in Franklin, Illinois, USA.

- iv. **Lydia Hawkes** was born circa 1860.

5. **Mary Siderfin** was christened on 17 Sep 1827 in Watchet, Somerset, England and died in 1882 in Emerald Hill, Victoria, Australia.

Mary married **John Hender Freen** on 3 May 1854 in Williton RD, Somerset, England. John died in 1906 in Marrickville, NSW, Australia.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Clara Roberta Freen** was born Jun quarter 1855 in Axminster, Devon, England and died in 1919 in Burwood, NSW, Australia.
- ii. **Elizabeth Lilian Freen** was born Dec quarter 1856 in Axminster, Devon, England and died in 1894 in Collingwood, Victoria, Australia.
- 10 iii. **Sidney Hender Freen** was born Sep quarter 1858 in Axminster, Devon, England and died on 7 Aug 1942 in Ashfield, NSW, Australia.
- iv. **George Siderfin Freen** was born Jun quarter 1860 in Plymouth, Devon, England and died on 18 May 1929 in Prahran, Victoria, Australia.
- v. **Mary Louisa Freen** was born on 13 Sep 1861 in Plymouth, Devon, England and died in 1957 in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.
- vi. **Ada Susan Freen** was born on 25 Jul 1862 in Plymouth, Devon, England and died in 1940 in Burwood, NSW, Australia.
- vii. **Arthur John Freen** was born on 12 Mar 1864 in Plymouth, Devon, England and died on 8 Oct 1932 in Liverpool, NSW, Australia.

Arthur married **Julia Fuse** on 6 Jan 1892 in Sydney, NSW, Australia.

Grandchildren

6. **James Sanders** was born Dec quarter 1845 in South Molton, Devon, England and died Mar quarter 1923 in South Molton, Devon, England.

James married **Anne Mountjoy** on 25 Jun 1867 in South Molton, Devon, England. Anne died Mar quarter 1889 in South Molton, Devon, England.

James next married **Augusta Anne Stephenson** Dec quarter 1890 in Bedminster, Bristol, England.

7. **Amelia C Critchell** was born on 25 Dec 1851 in Rochester, NY, USA and died on 13 May 1920 in Chicago, IL, USA.

Amelia married **William J Parsons** on 15 Apr 1871 in Chicago, IL, USA. William died on 17 Sep 1908 in Chicago, IL, USA.

8. **Walter Critchell** was born on 11 Mar 1854 in Rochester, NY, USA and died on 16 Aug 1888 in Cincinnati, OH, USA.

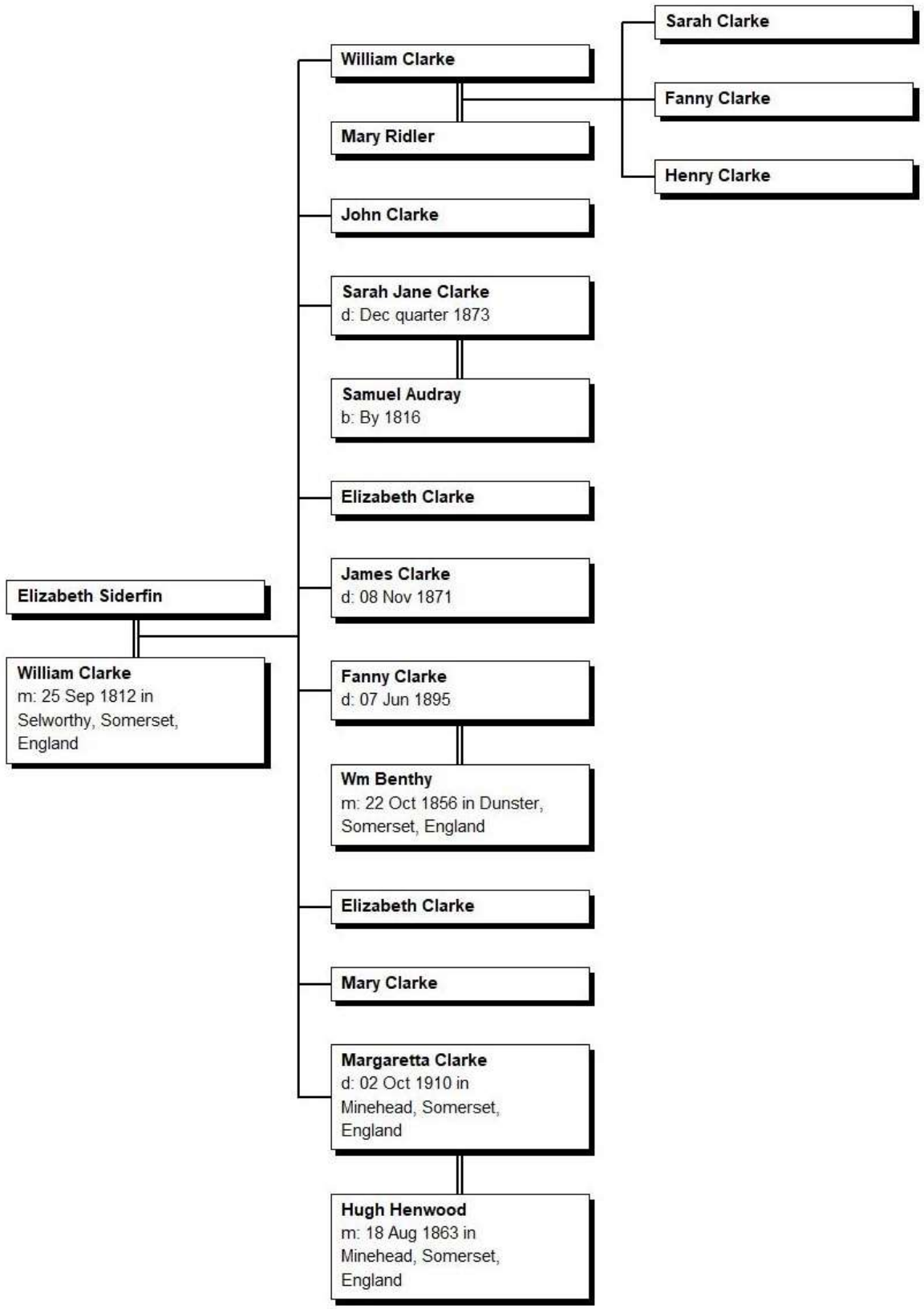
9. **Clara W Hawkes** was born Sep Quarter 1850 in Neath, Wales and died on 19 Apr 1923 in Sesser, Franklin, Illinois, USA.

Clara married **Daniel Sulcer**.

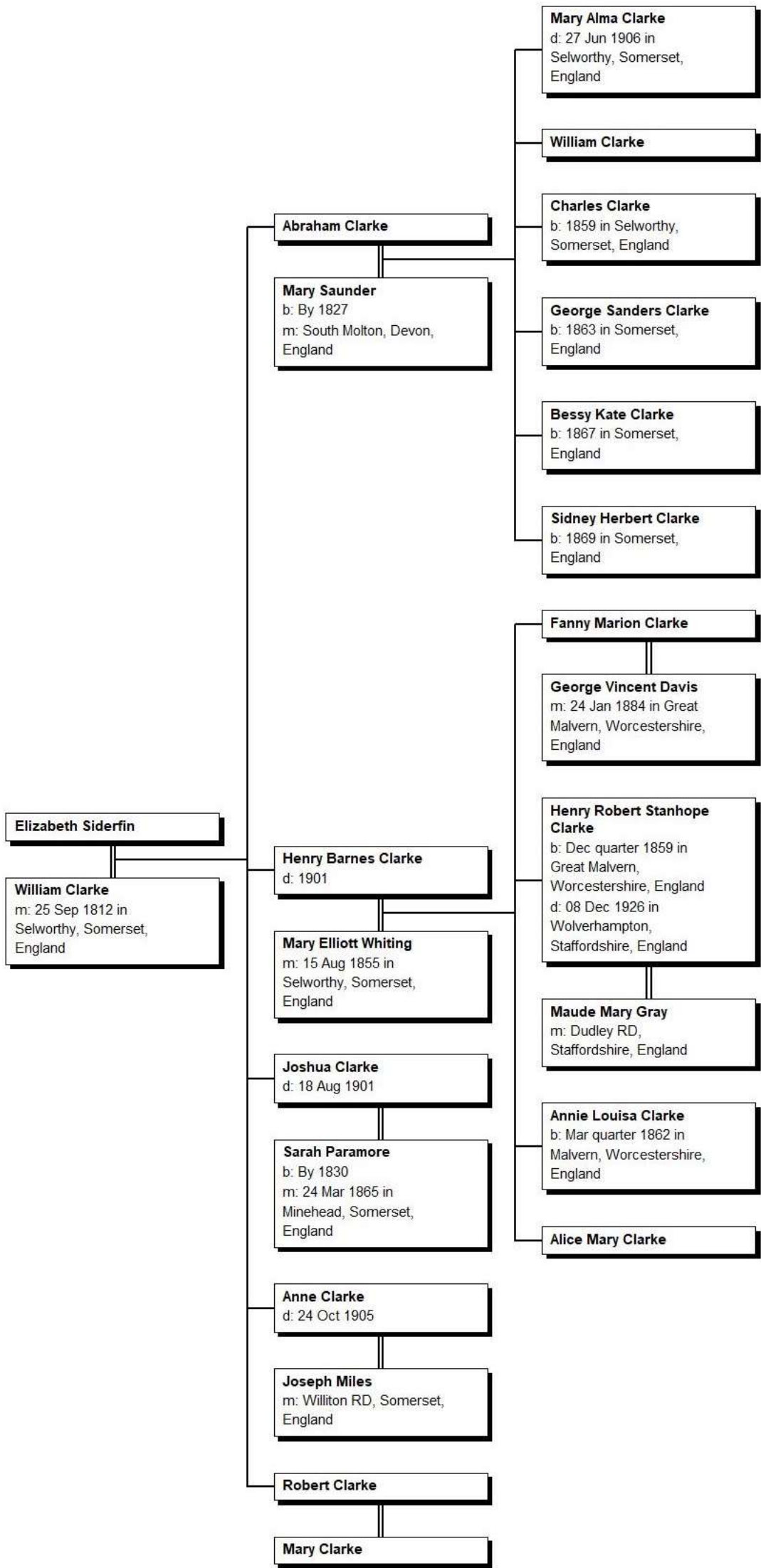
10. **Sidney Hender Freen** was born Sep quarter 1858 in Axminster, Devon, England and died on 7 Aug 1942 in Ashfield, NSW, Australia.

Sidney married **Isabella Louisa Hendricken** in 1887 in South Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.

Chart 23: Elizabeth 10 (Siderfin) Clarke (John 9, Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) – in two parts⁸⁹



⁸⁹ Elizabeth (Blake) Kipp, *The Siderfin Family of West Somerset etc.*, ibid. Pages 124-125, 146-148, 198-203, 272-274



Notes for Elizabeth 10 (Siderfin) Clarke (John 9, Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1)⁹⁰

1. **Elizabeth Siderfin**, daughter of **John Siderfin** and **Sarah Clarke**, was christened on 5 May 1790 in Selworthy, Somerset, England and was buried on 25 Oct 1855 in Selworthy, Somerset, England.

Elizabeth married **William Clarke** on 25 Sep 1812 in Selworthy, Somerset, England. William was buried on 25 Nov 1858 in Selworthy, Somerset, England.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2 i. **William Clarke** was christened on 17 Mar 1813 in Selworthy, Somerset, England and was buried on 10 Aug 1853 in Selworthy, Somerset, England.
- ii. **John Clarke** was christened on 24 Sep 1814 in Selworthy, Somerset, England and was buried on 5 Apr 1839 in Selworthy, Somerset, England.
- iii. **Sarah Jane Clarke** was christened on 11 Jul 1816 in Selworthy, Somerset, England and died Dec quarter 1873.

Sarah married **Samuel Audray** on an unknown date.

- iv. **Elizabeth Clarke** was christened on 28 Feb 1818 in Selworthy, Somerset, England and was buried on 10 Jul 1818 in Selworthy, Somerset, England.
- v. **James Clarke** was christened on 20 May 1819 in Selworthy, Somerset, England and died on 8 Nov 1871.
- vi. **Fanny Clarke** was christened on 23 Sep 1820 in Selworthy, Somerset, England and died on 7 Jun 1895.

Fanny married **Wm Benthly** on 22 Oct 1856 in Dunster, Somerset, England.

- vii. **Elizabeth Clarke** was christened on 1 Jan 1822 in Selworthy, Somerset, England and was buried on 29 Jan 1883 in Selworthy, Somerset, England.
- viii. **Mary Clarke** was christened on 24 Dec 1823 in Selworthy, Somerset, England and was buried on 18 Nov 1861 in Selworthy, Somerset, England.
- ix. **Margaretta Clarke** was christened on 10 May 1826 in Selworthy, Somerset, England and died on 2 Oct 1910 in Minehead, Somerset, England.

Margaretta married **Hugh Henwood** on 18 Aug 1863 in Minehead, Somerset, England.

- 3 x. **Abraham Clarke** was christened on 5 Oct 1827 in Selworthy, Somerset, England and was buried on 23 Jun 1880 in Selworthy, Somerset, England.
- 4 xi. **Henry Barnes Clarke** was christened on 1 Apr 1829 in Selworthy, Somerset, England and died in 1901.
- xii. **Joshua Clarke** was christened on 5 Jan 1831 in Selworthy, Somerset, England and died on 18 Aug 1901.

Joshua married **Sarah Paramore** on 24 Mar 1865 in Minehead, Somerset, England.

- xiii. **Anne Clarke** was christened on 11 Mar 1833 in Selworthy, Somerset, England and died on 24 Oct 1905.

Anne married **Joseph Miles** Jun quarter 1872 in Williton RD, Somerset, England.

- xiv. **Robert Clarke** was christened on 16 Feb 1835 in Selworthy, Somerset, England.

Robert married **Mary Clarke** on an unknown date.

Children

2. **William Clarke** was christened on 17 Mar 1813 in Selworthy, Somerset, England and was buried on 10 Aug 1853 in Selworthy, Somerset, England.

William married **Mary Ridler** on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Sarah Clarke** was christened on 25 Jul 1844 in Selworthy, Somerset, England.
- ii. **Fanny Clarke** was christened 7 May 1848 in Selworthy, Somerset, England.
- iii. **Henry Clarke** was christened on 24 Sep 1851 in Selworthy, Somerset, England.

3. **Abraham Clarke** was christened on 5 Oct 1827 in Selworthy, Somerset, England and was buried on 23 Jun 1880 in Selworthy, Somerset, England.

⁹⁰ Ibid

Abraham married **Mary Saunder** Mar quarter 1854 in South Molton, Devon, England.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Mary Alma Clarke** was christened on 9 Dec 1854 in Minehead, Somerset, England, died on 27 Jun 1906 in Selworthy, Somerset, England and was buried in Selworthy, Somerset, England.
- ii. **William Clarke** was christened on 3 Apr 1858 in Selworthy, Somerset, England.
- iii. **Charles Clarke** was born in 1859 in Selworthy, Somerset, England.
- iv. **George Sanders Clarke** was born in 1863 in Somerset, England.
- v. **Bessy Kate Clarke** was born in 1867 in Somerset, England.
- vi. **Sidney Herbert Clarke** was born in 1869 in Somerset, England.

4. **Henry Barnes Clarke** was christened on 1 Apr 1829 in Selworthy, Somerset, England and died in 1901.

Henry married **Mary Elliott Whiting** on 15 Aug 1855 in Selworthy, Somerset, England.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Fanny Marion Clarke** was christened on 28 Mar 1858 in Great Malvern, Worcestershire, England.

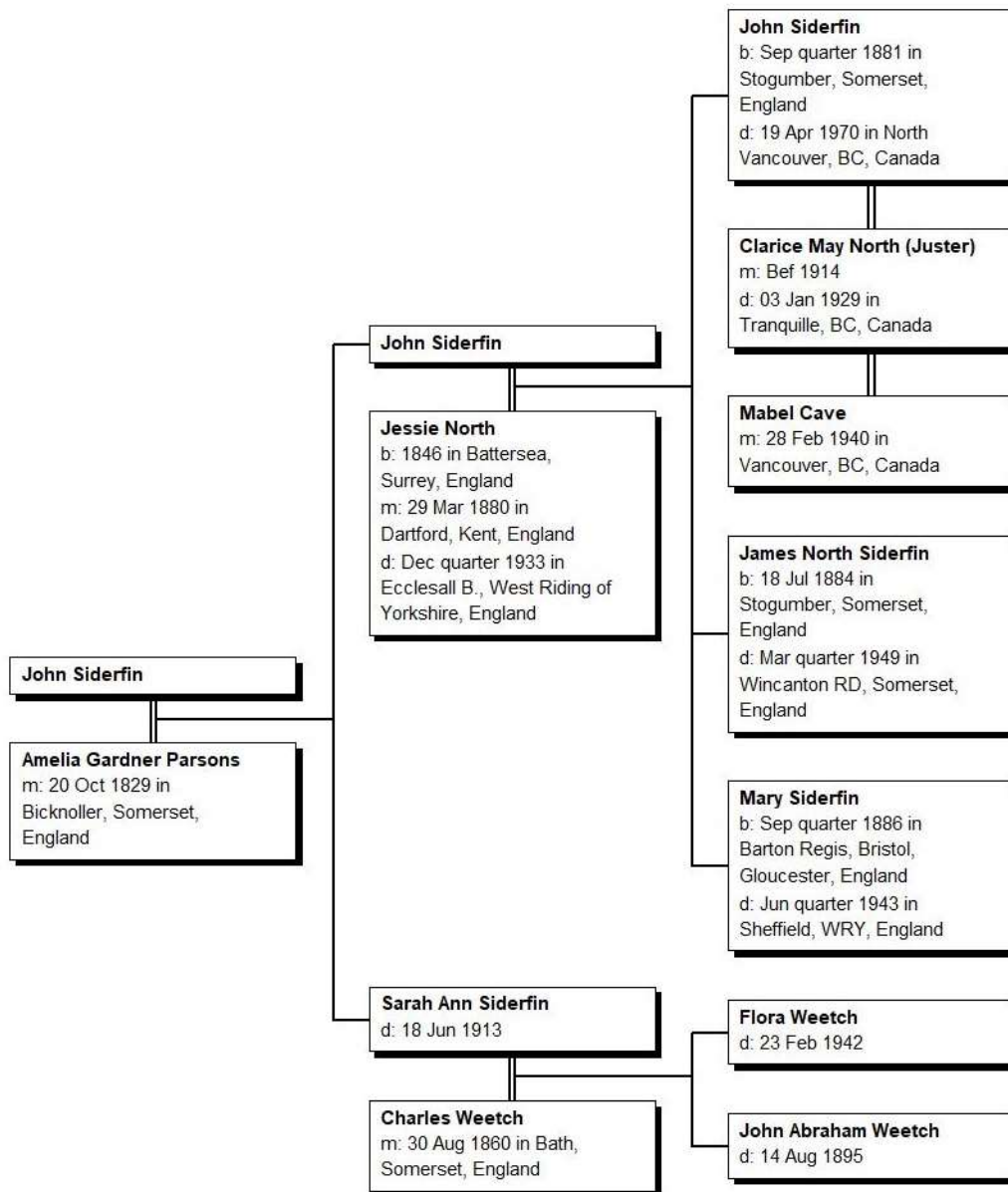
Fanny married **George Vincent Davis** on 24 Jan 1884 in Great Malvern, Worcestershire, England.

- ii. **Henry Robert Stanhope Clarke** was born Dec quarter 1859 in Great Malvern, Worcestershire, England and died on 8 Dec 1926 in Wolverhampton, Staffordshire, England.

Henry married **Maude Mary Gray** Dec quarter 1899 in Dudley RD, Staffordshire, England.

- iii. **Annie Louisa Clarke** was born Mar quarter 1862 in Malvern, Worcestershire, England.
- iv. **Alice Mary Clarke** was christened on 10 Jun 1864 in Great Malvern, Worcestershire, England.

Chart 24: John 10 Siderfin (John 9, Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1)⁹¹



⁹¹ Elizabeth (Blake) Kipp, The Siderfin Family of West Somerset, etc., Ibid. Pages 148-149, 203-205, 274-276

Notes for John 10 Siderfin (John 9, Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1)⁹²

1. **John Siderfin**, son of **John Siderfin** and **Sarah Clarke**, was christened on 4 Jul 1792 in Selworthy, Somerset, England and was buried on 27 Jul 1871 in Bicknoller, Somerset, England.

Probate, 1871, IR27/379 (living at Hallway in Crowcombe)

John married **Amelia Gardner Parsons** on 20 Oct 1829 in Bicknoller, Somerset, England. Amelia was buried on 27 Jan 1855 in Bicknoller, Somerset, England.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2 i. **John Siderfin** was christened on 18 Mar 1832 in Bicknoller, Somerset, England and was buried on 30 Jan 1892 in St George Bicknoller, Somerset, England.
- 3 ii. **Sarah Ann Siderfin** was christened on 5 Aug 1836 in Bicknoller, Somerset, England, died on 18 Jun 1913 and was buried in Crowcombe Holy Ghost, Somerset, England.

Children

2. **John Siderfin** was christened on 18 Mar 1832 in Bicknoller, Somerset, England and was buried on 30 Jan 1892 in St George Bicknoller, Somerset, England.

John married **Jessie North** on 29 Mar 1880 in Dartford, Kent, England. Jessie died Dec quarter 1933 in Ecclesall B., West Riding of Yorkshire, England and was buried on 23 Dec 1933 in Sheffield, Christ Church, Fulwood, WRY, England.

Children from this marriage were:

- 4 i. **John Siderfin** was christened on 29 Sep 1881 in Sampford Brett, Somerset, England, and died on 19 Apr 1970 in North Vancouver, BC, Canada.
- 5 ii. **James North Siderfin** was christened on 5 Aug 1884 in Sampford Brett, Somerset, England, and died Mar quarter 1949 in Wincanton RD, Somerset, England.
- iii. **Mary Siderfin** was christened on 23 Jul 1886 in Clifton St Andrew, Gloucestershire, England, died Jun quarter 1943 in Sheffield, WRY, England and was buried on 17 Apr 1943 in Sheffield Christ Church, Fulwood, WRY, England.

3. **Sarah Ann Siderfin** was christened on 5 Aug 1836 in Bicknoller, Somerset, England, died on 18 Jun 1913 and was buried in Crowcombe Holy Ghost, Somerset, England.

Sarah married **Charles Weetch** on 30 Aug 1860 in Bath, Somerset, England.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Flora Weetch** was christened on 27 Jun 1861 in Crowcombe, Somerset, England, died on 23 Feb 1942 and was buried in Crowcombe Holy Ghost, Somerset, England.
- ii. **John Abraham Weetch** was christened on 16 Mar 1866 in Crowcombe, Somerset, England, died on 14 Aug 1895 and was buried in Crowcombe Holy Ghost, Somerset, England.

Grandchildren

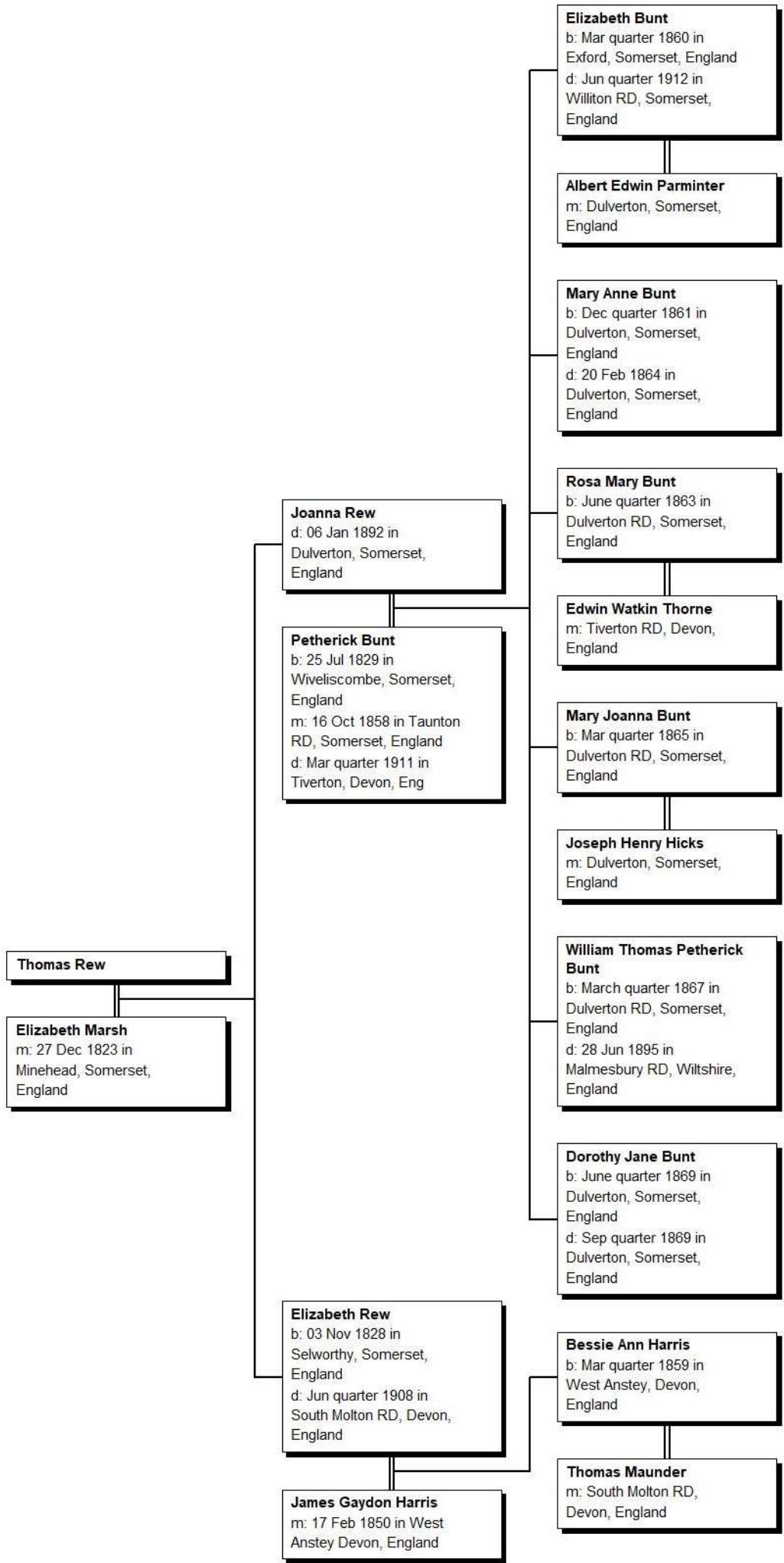
4. **John Siderfin** was born Sep quarter 1881 in Stogumber, Somerset, England, was christened on 29 Sep 1881 in Sampford Brett, Somerset, England, and died on 19 Apr 1970 in North Vancouver, BC, Canada.

John married **Clarice May North (Juster)** before 1914. Clarice died on 3 Jan 1929 in Tranquille, BC, Canada.

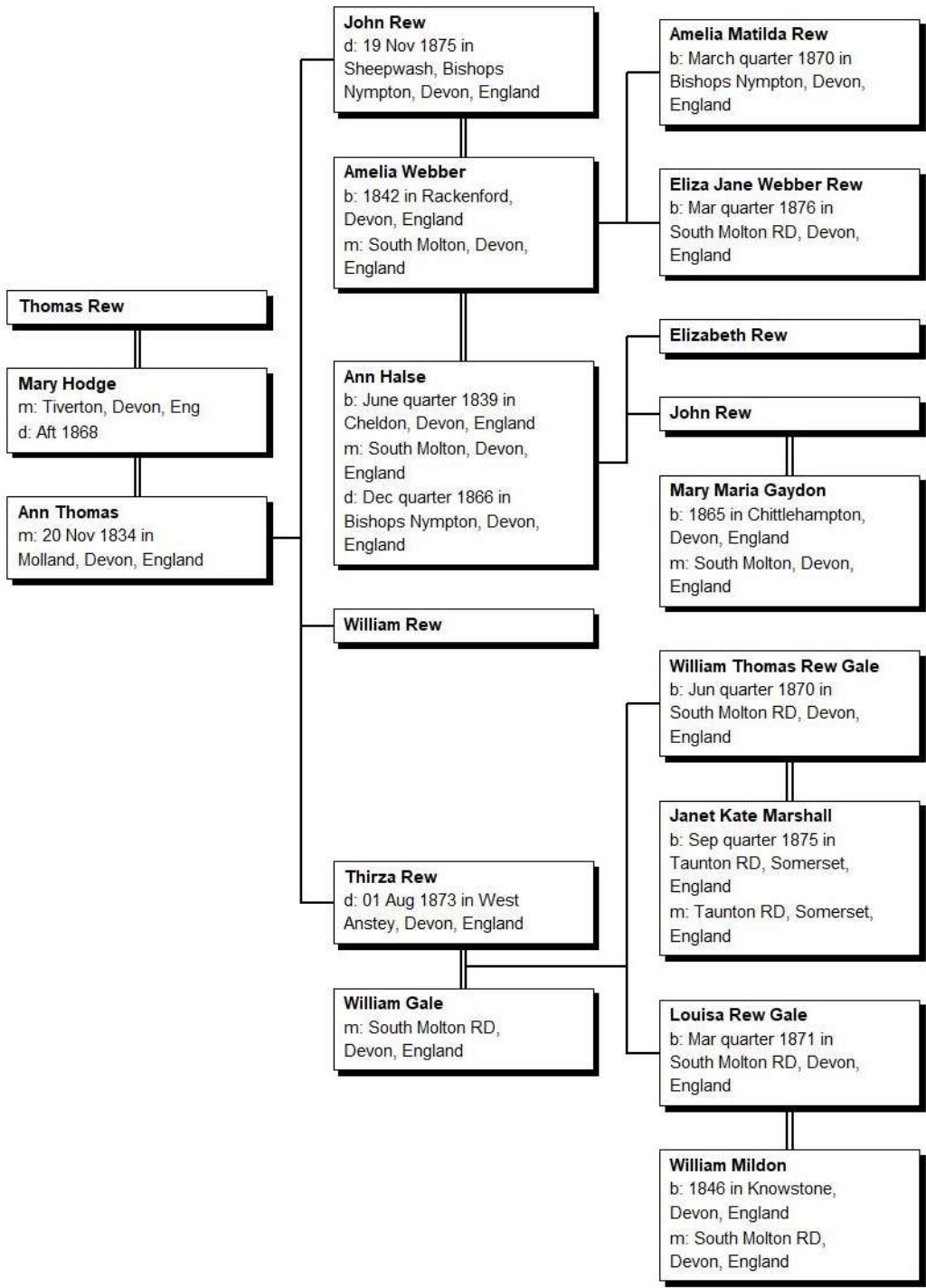
5. **James North Siderfin** was christened on 5 Aug 1884 in Sampford Brett, Somerset, England, and died Mar quarter 1949 in Wincanton RD, Somerset, England.

⁹² Ibid

Chart 25: Thomas 10 Rew (Elizabeth 9 (Siderfin) Rew, Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) two parts ⁹³



⁹³ Elizabeth (Blake) Kipp, *The History of the Siderfin Family etc.*, Ibid. Pages 126-127, 149-151, 205-208, 276-279, 291



⁹⁴ Note that Mary Hodge is wife #3 Ann Thomas is wife #2 and Amelia Webbe is wife #2 and Ann Halse is wife #1

Notes for Thomas 10 Rew (Elizabeth 9 (Siderfin) Rew, Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1)⁹⁵

1. **Thomas Rew**, son of **John Rew** and **Elizabeth (Betty) Siderfin** was christened on 20 Sep 1794 in Selworthy, Somerset, England and was buried on 20 Nov 1868 in Molland, Devon, England.

Thomas married **Elizabeth Marsh** on 27 Dec 1823 in Minehead, Somerset, England. Elizabeth was buried on 10 Nov 1828 in Minehead, Somerset, England.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2 i. **Joanna Rew** was christened on 21 May 1825 in Minehead, Somerset, England and died on 6 Jan 1892 in Dulverton, Somerset, England.
- 3 ii. **Elizabeth Rew** was born on 3 Nov 1828 in Selworthy, Somerset, England and died Jun quarter 1908 in South Molton RD, Devon, England.

Thomas next married **Ann Thomas** on 20 Nov 1834 in Molland, Devon, England. Ann was buried on 25 Jun 1845 in Molland, Devon, England.

Children from this marriage were:

- 4 i. **John Rew** was christened on 1 Apr 1837 in Bishops Nympton, Devon, England and died on 19 Nov 1875 in Sheepwash, Bishops Nympton, Devon, England.
- ii. **William Rew** was christened on 20 May 1839 in Bishops Nympton, Devon, England and was buried on 2 Dec 1872 in South Molton RD, Devon, England.
- 5 iii. **Thirza Rew** was christened on 26 Sep 1841 in Bishops Nympton, Devon, England, died on 1 Aug 1873 in West Anstey, Devon, England and was buried on 6 Aug 1873 in Bishops Nympton, Devon, England.

Thomas next married **Mary Hodge** 3rd quarter 1854 in Tiverton, Devon, Eng.

Children

2. **Joanna Rew** was christened on 21 May 1825 in Minehead, Somerset, England and died on 6 Jan 1892 in Dulverton, Somerset, England.

Joanna married **Petherick Bunt** on 16 Oct 1858 in Taunton RD, Somerset, England. Petherick died Mar quarter 1911 in Tiverton, Devon, Eng.

Children from this marriage were:

- 6 i. **Elizabeth Bunt** was born Mar quarter 1860 in Exford, Somerset, England and died Jun quarter 1912 in Williton RD, Somerset, England.
- ii. **Mary Anne Bunt** was born Dec quarter 1861 in Dulverton, Somerset, England and died on 20 Feb 1864 in Dulverton, Somerset, England.
- iii. **Rosa Mary Bunt** was born June quarter 1863 in Dulverton RD, Somerset, England.

Rosa married **Edwin Watkin Thorne** Sep Quarter 1908 in Tiverton RD, Devon, England.

- 7 iv. **Mary Joanna Bunt** was born Mar quarter 1865 in Dulverton RD, Somerset, England.
- v. **William Thomas Petherick Bunt** was born March quarter 1867 in Dulverton RD, Somerset, England and died on 28 Jun 1895 in Malmesbury RD, Wiltshire, England.
- vi. **Dorothy Jane Bunt** was born June quarter 1869 in Dulverton, Somerset, England and died Sep quarter 1869 in Dulverton, Somerset, England.

3. **Elizabeth Rew** was born on 3 Nov 1828 in Selworthy, Somerset, England and died Jun quarter 1908 in South Molton RD, Devon, England.

Elizabeth married **James Gaydon Harris** on 17 Feb 1850 in West Anstey Devon, England.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Bessie Ann Harris** was born Mar quarter 1859 in West Anstey, Devon, England.

Bessie married **Thomas Maunder** Mar quarter 1889 in South Molton RD, Devon, England.

4. **John Rew** was christened on 1 Apr 1837 in Bishops Nympton, Devon, England and died on 19 Nov 1875 in Sheepwash, Bishops Nympton, Devon, England.

John married **Amelia Webber** Jun quarter 1869 in South Molton, Devon, England.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Amelia Matilda Rew** was christened on 24 Feb 1870 in South Molton Wesleyan, Devon, England.

⁹⁵ Ibid

- ii. **Eliza Jane Webber Rew** was born Mar quarter 1876 in South Molton RD, Devon, England.

John next married **Ann Halse** Mar quarter 1862 in South Molton, Devon, England. Ann was born June quarter 1839 in Cheldon, Devon, England and died Dec quarter 1866 in Bishops Nympton, Devon, England.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Elizabeth Rew** was christened on 9 Aug 1863 in Molland, Devon, England.

- 8 ii. **John Rew** was christened on 25 Dec 1864 in Bishops Nympton, Devon, England.

5. **Thirza Rew** was christened on 26 Sep 1841 in Bishops Nympton, Devon, England, died on 1 Aug 1873 in West Anstey, Devon, England and was buried on 6 Aug 1873 in Bishops Nympton, Devon, England.

Thirza married **William Gale** June quarter 1869 in South Molton RD, Devon, England.

Children from this marriage were:

- 9 i. **William Thomas Rew Gale** was born Jun quarter 1870 in South Molton RD, Devon, England.

- 10 ii. **Louisa Rew Gale** was born Mar quarter 1871 in South Molton RD, Devon, England.

Grandchildren

6. **Elizabeth Bunt** was born Mar quarter 1860 in Exford, Somerset, England and died Jun quarter 1912 in Williton RD, Somerset, England.

Elizabeth married **Albert Edwin Parminter** Dec quarter 1887 in Dulverton, Somerset, England.

7. **Mary Joanna Bunt** was born Mar quarter 1865 in Dulverton RD, Somerset, England.

Mary married **Joseph Henry Hicks** Jun quarter 1896 in Dulverton, Somerset, England.

8. **John Rew** was christened on 25 Dec 1864 in Bishops Nympton, Devon, England.

John married **Mary Maria Gaydon** Sep quarter 1891 in South Molton, Devon, England. Mary was born in 1865 in Chittlehampton, Devon, England.

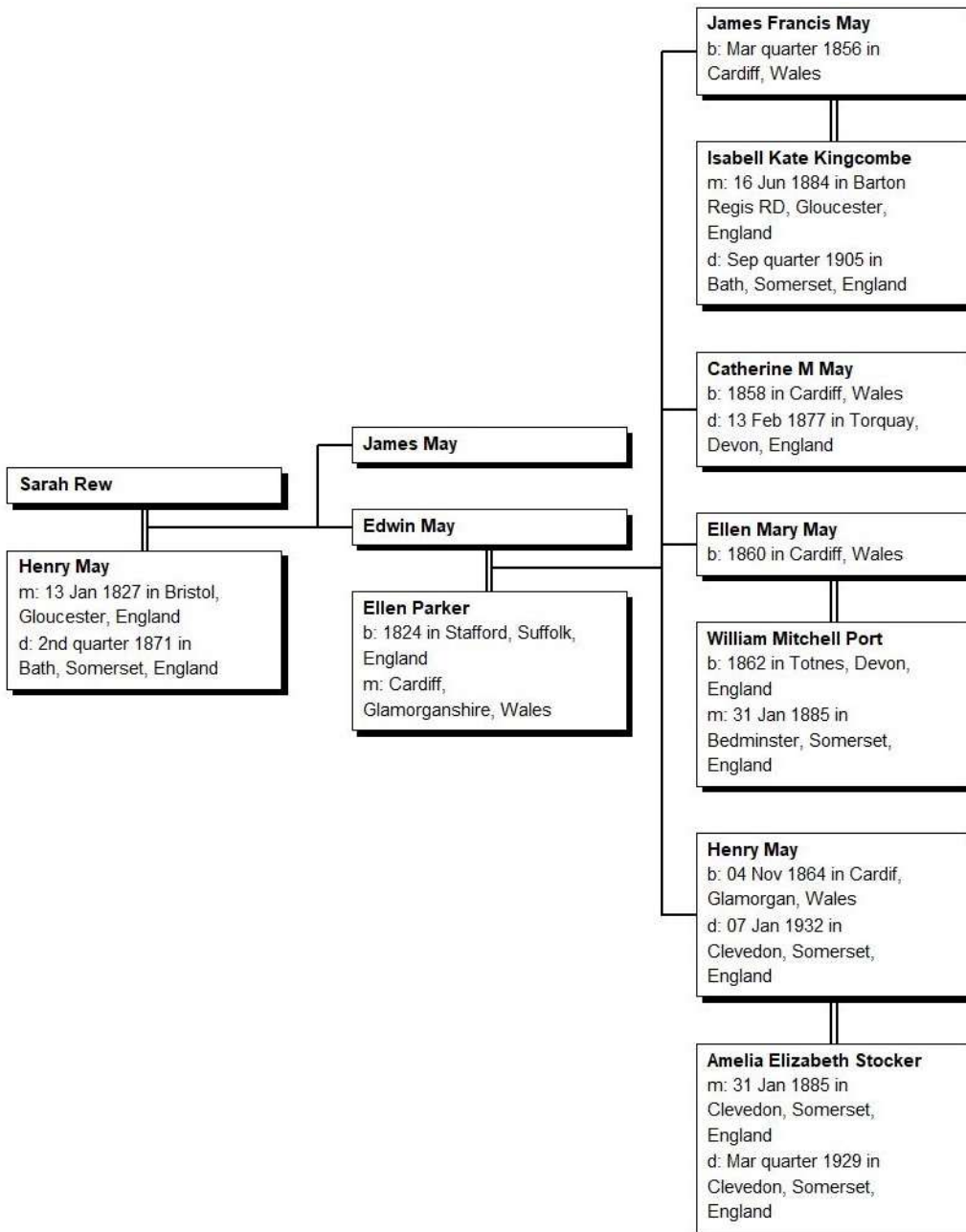
9. **William Thomas Rew Gale** was born Jun quarter 1870 in South Molton RD, Devon, England.

William married **Janet Kate Marshall**, daughter of **Richard Richards Marshall** and **Elizabeth Griffith**, Sep quarter 1903 in Taunton RD, Somerset, England.

10. **Louisa Rew Gale** was born Mar quarter 1871 in South Molton RD, Devon, England.

Louisa married **William Mildon** Sep quarter 1890 in South Molton RD, Devon, England. William was born in 1846 in Knowstone, Devon, England.

Chart 26: Sarah 10 (Rew) May (Elizabeth 9 (Siderfin) Rew, Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1)⁹⁶



⁹⁶ Elizabeth (Blake) Kipp, *The Siderfin Family of West Somerset etc.*, Ibid. Pages 126-128, 151-152, 208-209, 279-280

Notes for Sarah 10 (Rew) May (Elizabeth 9 (Siderfin) Rew, Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1)⁹⁷

1. **Sarah Rew**, daughter of **John Rew** and **Elizabeth (Betty) Siderfin**, was christened on 6 May 1798 in Minehead, Somerset, England and was buried on 11 Mar 1875 in Witham Friary, Somerset, England.

Sarah married **Henry May** on 13 Jan 1827 in Bristol, Gloucester, England. Henry died 2nd quarter 1871 in Bath, Somerset, England.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **James May** was christened on 14 May 1828 in Cannington, Somerset, England and was buried on 3 Jun 1853 in Cannington, Somerset, England.
- 2 ii. **Edwin May** was christened on 23 Jul 1830 in Cannington, Somerset, England and was buried on 25 May 1865 in Cannington, Somerset, England.

Children

2. **Edwin May** was christened on 23 Jul 1830 in Cannington, Somerset, England and was buried on 25 May 1865 in Cannington, Somerset, England.

Edwin married **Ellen Parker** March quarter 1855 in Cardiff, Glamorganshire, Wales. Ellen was born in 1824 in Stafford, Suffolk, England.

Children from this marriage were:

- 3 i. **James Francis May** was born Mar quarter 1856 in Cardiff, Wales.
- ii. **Catherine M May** was born in 1858 in Cardiff, Wales and died on 13 Feb 1877 in Torquay, Devon, England.
- iii. **Ellen Mary May** was born in 1860 in Cardiff, Wales.

Ellen married **William Mitchell Port** on 31 Jan 1885 in Bedminster, Somerset, England.

- 4 iv. **Henry May** was born on 4 Nov 1864 in Cardiff, Glamorgan, Wales and died on 7 Jan 1932 in Clevedon, Somerset, England

Grandchildren

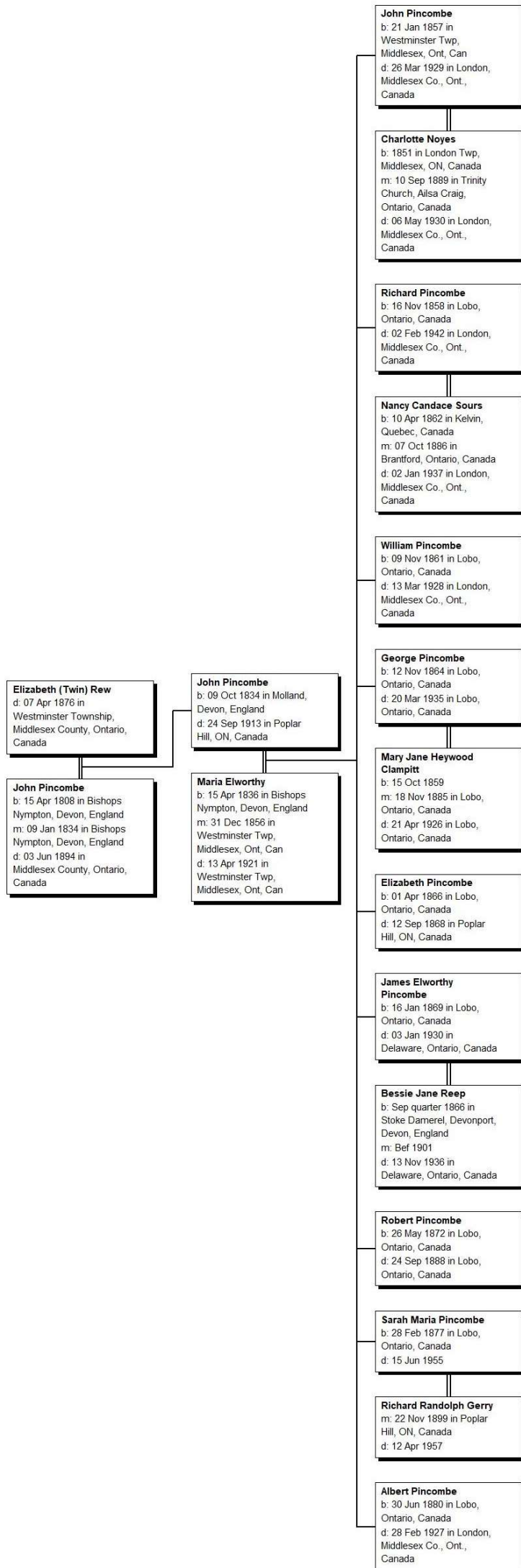
3. **James Francis May** was born Mar quarter 1856 in Cardiff, Wales.

James married **Isabell Kate Kingcombe** on 16 Jun 1884 in Barton Regis RD, Gloucester, England. Isabell died Sep quarter 1905 in Bath, Somerset, England.

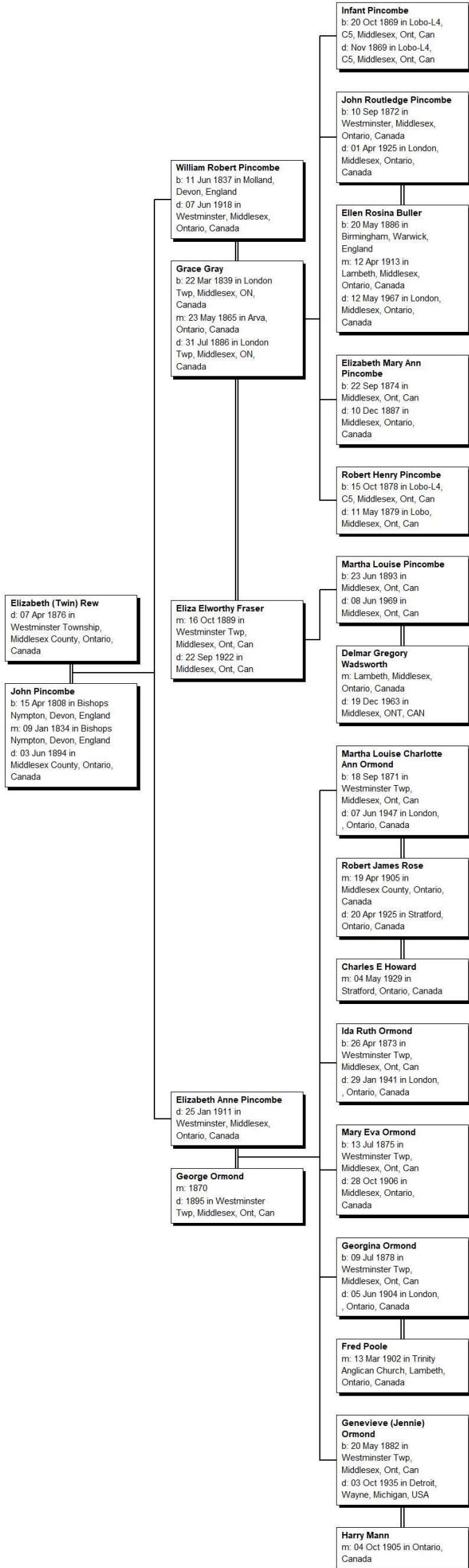
4. **Henry May** was born on 4 Nov 1864 in Cardiff, Glamorgan, Wales and died on 7 Jan 1932 in Clevedon, Somerset, England.

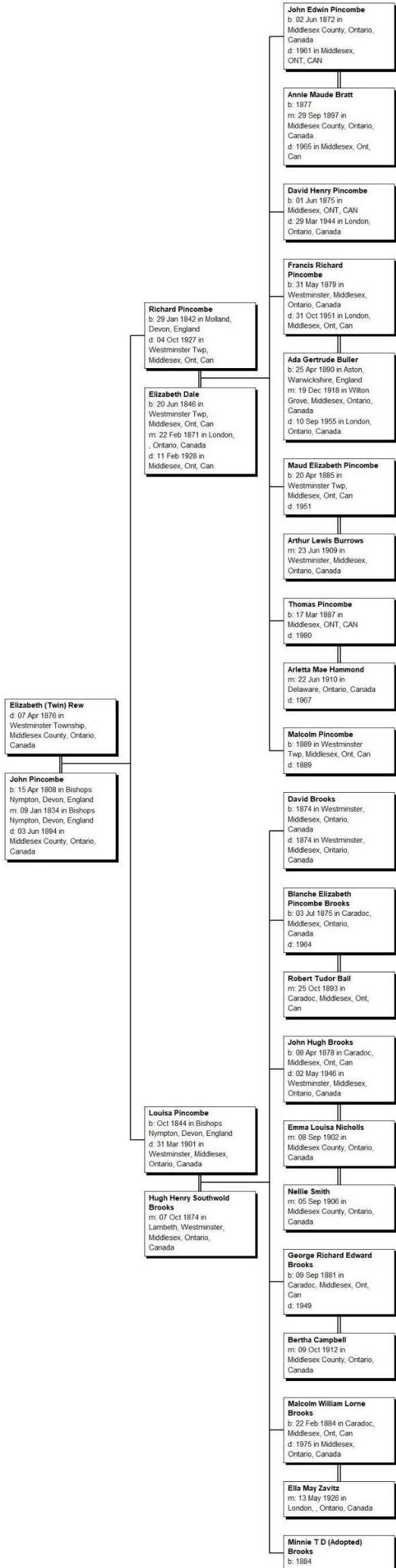
Henry married **Amelia Elizabeth Stocker** on 31 Jan 1885 in Clevedon, Somerset, England. Amelia died Mar quarter 1929 in Clevedon, Somerset, England.

Chart 27: Elizabeth 10 (Rew) Pincombe (Elizabeth 9 (Siderfin) Rew, Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) – in three parts⁹⁸



⁹⁸ Elizabeth (Blake) Kipp, *The Siderfin Family of West Somerset etc.*, *ibid.* Pages 126-128, 152-155, 209-216, 280-290





Notes for Elizabeth 10 (Rew) Pincombe (Elizabeth 9 (Siderfin) Rew, Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1)⁹⁹

1. **Elizabeth (Twin) Rew**, daughter of **John Rew** and **Elizabeth (Betty) Siderfin**, was christened on 20 Dec 1801 in Minehead, Somerset, England, died on 7 Apr 1876 and was buried in Lambeth, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada.

Elizabeth married **John Pincombe** on 9 Jan 1834 in Bishops Nympton, Devon, England. John was buried on 7 Jun 1894 in Lambeth, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2 i. **John Pincombe** was christened on 8 Jan 1835 in Bishops Nympton, Devon, England was buried on 26 Sep 1913 in Poplar Hill, Ontario, Canada.
- 3 ii. **William Robert Pincombe** was christened on 16 Jul 1837 in Molland, Devon, England was buried on 10 Jun 1918 in Lambeth, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada.
- 4 iii. **Elizabeth Anne Pincombe** was christened on 8 Dec 1839 in Molland, Devon, England and died on 25 Jan 1911 in Westminster, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada.
- 5 iv. **Richard Pincombe** was christened on 27 Feb 1842 in Molland, Devon, England, was buried on 7 Oct 1927 in Woodland Cemetery, London, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada
- 6 v. **Louisa Pincombe** was born in Oct 1844 in Bishops Nympton, Devon, England and died on 31 Mar 1901 in Westminster, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada

Children

2. **John Pincombe** was christened on 8 Jan 1835 in Bishops Nympton, Devon, England, died on 24 Sep 1913 in Poplar Hill, Ontario, Canada, and was buried on 26 Sep 1913 in Poplar Hill, Ontario, Canada.

John married **Maria Elworthy** on 31 Dec 1856 in Westminster Twp, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada Maria died on 13 Apr 1921 in Westminster Twp, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **John Pincombe** was born on 21 Jan 1857 in Westminster Twp, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada and died on 26 Mar 1929 in London, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada.

John married **Charlotte Noyes** on 10 Sep 1889 in Trinity Church, Ailsa Craig, Ontario, Canada. Charlotte died on 6 May 1930 in London, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada.

- 7 ii. **Richard Pincombe** was born on 16 Nov 1858 in Lobo, Ontario, Canada and died on 2 Feb 1942 in London, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada.
- iii. **William Pincombe** was born on 9 Nov 1861 in Lobo, Ontario, Canada and died on 13 Mar 1928 in London, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada.
- 8 iv. **George Pincombe** was born on 12 Nov 1864 in Lobo, Ontario, Canada and died on 20 Mar 1935 in Lobo, Ontario, Canada.
- v. **Elizabeth Pincombe** was born on 1 Apr 1866 in Lobo, Ontario, Canada and died on 12 Sep 1868 in Poplar Hill, Ontario, Canada.
- vi. **James Elworthy Pincombe** was born on 16 Jan 1869 in Lobo, Ontario, Canada and died on 3 Jan 1930 in Delaware, Ontario, Canada.

James married **Bessie Jane Reep** before 1901. Bessie died on 13 Nov 1936 in Delaware, Ontario, Canada.

- vii. **Robert Pincombe** was born on 26 May 1872 in Lobo, Ontario, Canada and died on 24 Sep 1888 in Lobo, Ontario, Canada.
- 9 viii. **Sarah Maria Pincombe** was born on 28 Feb 1877 in Lobo, Ontario, Canada, died on 15 Jun 1955, and was buried in Poplar Hill, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada.
- ix. **Albert Pincombe** was born on 30 Jun 1880 in Lobo, Ontario, Canada and died on 28 Feb 1927 in London, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada.

3. **William Robert Pincombe** was christened on 16 Jul 1837 in Molland, Devon, England, died on 7 Jun 1918 in Westminster, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada, and was buried on 10 Jun 1918 in Lambeth, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada.

William married **Grace Gray** on 23 May 1865 in Arva, Ontario, Canada. Grace died on 31 Jul 1886 in London Twp, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada, and was buried in Lambeth, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Infant Pincombe** was born on 20 Oct 1869 in Lobo-L4, C5, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada and died in Nov 1869 in Lobo-L4, C5, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada

⁹⁹ Ibid

- 10 ii. **John Routledge Pincombe** was born on 10 Sep 1872 in Westminster, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada, died on 1 Apr 1925 in London, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada, and was buried on 3 Apr 1925 in Woodland Cemetery, London, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada
- iii. **Elizabeth Mary Ann Pincombe** was born on 22 Sep 1874 in Middlesex, Ontario, Canada, died on 10 Dec 1887 in Middlesex, Ontario, Canada and was buried in Lambeth, Westminster, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada.
- iv. **Robert Henry Pincombe** was born on 15 Oct 1878 in Lobo-L4, C5, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada, died on 11 May 1879 in Lobo, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada, and was buried on 21 May 1879 in Lambeth, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada.

William next married **Eliza Elworthy Fraser** on 16 Oct 1889 in Westminster, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada Eliza died on 22 Sep 1922 in Middlesex, Ontario, Canada and was buried in Lambeth, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada.

The child from this marriage was:

- 11 i. **Martha Louise Pincombe** was born on 23 Jun 1893 in Middlesex, Ontario, Canada, died on 8 Jun 1969 in Middlesex, Ontario, Canada, and was buried in Lambeth, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada.

4. Elizabeth Anne Pincombe was christened on 8 Dec 1839 in Molland, Devon, England and died on 25 Jan 1911 in Westminster, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada.

Elizabeth married **George Ormond** in 1870. George died in 1895 in Westminster, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Martha Louise Charlotte Ann Ormond** was born on 18 Sep 1871 in Westminster, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada and died on 7 Jun 1947 in London Ontario, Canada.

Martha married **Robert James Rose** on 19 Apr 1905 in Middlesex, Ontario, Canada. Robert died on 20 Apr 1925 in Stratford, Ontario, Canada.

- ii. **Ida Ruth Ormond** was born on 26 Apr 1873 in Westminster, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada and died on 29 Jan 1941 in London, Ontario, Canada.
- iii. **Mary Eva Ormond** was born on 13 Jul 1875 in Westminster, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada and died on 28 Oct 1906 in Middlesex, Ontario, Canada.
- 12 iv. **Georgina Ormond** was born on 9 Jul 1878 in Westminster, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada and died on 5 Jun 1904 in London, Ontario, Canada.
- 13 v. **Genevieve (Jennie) Ormond** was born on 20 May 1882 in Westminster, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada and died on 3 Oct 1935 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA.

108

5. Richard Pincombe was christened on 27 Feb 1842 in Molland, Devon, England, died on 4 Oct 1927 in Westminster, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada, was buried on 7 Oct 1927 in Woodland Cemetery, London, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada

Richard married **Elizabeth Dale** on 22 Feb 1871 in London, Ontario, Canada. Elizabeth was buried on 14 Feb 1928 in Woodland Cemetery, London, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada

Children from this marriage were:

- 14 i. **John Edwin Pincombe** was born on 2 Jun 1872 in Middlesex, Ontario, Canada, died in 1961 in Middlesex, Ontario, Canada, and was buried in London, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada
- ii. **David Henry Pincombe** was born on 1 Jun 1875 in Middlesex, Ontario, Canada and died on 29 Mar 1944 in London, Ontario, Canada.
- iii. **Francis Richard Pincombe** was born on 31 May 1879 in Westminster, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada, died on 31 Oct 1951 in London, Middlesex, Ontario Canada and was buried on 3 Nov 1951 in Woodland Cemetery, London, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada.

Francis married **Ada Gertrude Buller** on 19 Dec 1918 in Wilton Grove, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada., Ada died on 10 Sep 1955 in London, Ontario, Canada and was buried on 14 Sep 1955 in Woodland Cemetery, London, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada They had no children.

- 15 iv. **Maud Elizabeth Pincombe** was born on 20 Apr 1885 in Westminster, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada and died in 1951
- 16 v. **Thomas Pincombe** was born on 17 Mar 1887 in Middlesex, Ontario, Canada and died in 1980.
- vi. **Malcolm Pincombe** was born in 1889 in Westminster, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada and died in 1889.

6. Louisa Pincombe was born in Oct 1844 in Bishops Nympton, Devon, England and died on 31 Mar 1901 in Westminster, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada

Louisa married **Hugh Henry Southwold Brooks** on 7 Oct 1874 in Lambeth, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **David Brooks** was born in 1874 in Westminster, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada and died in 1874 in Westminster, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada.

- 17 ii. **Blanche Elizabeth Pincombe Brooks** was born on 3 Jul 1875 in Caradoc, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada and died in 1964.
- 18 iii. **John Hugh Brooks** was born on 8 Apr 1878 in Caradoc, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada and died on 2 May 1946 in Westminster, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada.
- 19 iv. **George Richard Edward Brooks** was born on 9 Sep 1881 in Caradoc, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada, died in 1949 and was buried in Poplar Hill, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada.
- 20 v. **Malcolm William Lorne Brooks** was born on 22 Feb 1884 in Caradoc, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada and died in 1975 in Middlesex, Ontario, Canada.
- vi. **Minnie T D (Adopted) Brooks** was born in 1884.

Grandchildren

7. Richard Pincombe was born on 16 Nov 1858 in Lobo, Ontario, Canada and died on 2 Feb 1942 in London, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada.

Richard married **Nancy Candace Sours** on 7 Oct 1886 in Brantford, Ontario, Canada. Nancy died on 2 Jan 1937 in London, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada.

8. George Pincombe was born on 12 Nov 1864 in Lobo, Ontario, Canada and died on 20 Mar 1935 in Lobo, Ontario, Canada.

George married **Mary Jane Heywood Clampitt** on 18 Nov 1885 in Lobo, Ontario, Canada. Mary was born on 15 Oct 1859 and died on 21 Apr 1926 in Lobo, Ontario, Canada.

9. Sarah Maria Pincombe was born on 28 Feb 1877 in Lobo, Ontario, Canada, died on 15 Jun 1955 and was buried in Poplar Hill, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada.

Sarah married **Richard Randolph Gerry** on 22 Nov 1899 in Poplar Hill, Ontario, Canada. Richard died 12 Apr 1957.

10. John Routledge Pincombe was born on 10 Sep 1872 in Westminster, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada was buried on 3 Apr 1925 in Woodland Cemetery, London, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada

John married **Ellen Rosina Buller** on 12 Apr 1913 in Lambeth, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada Ellen was buried on 16 May 1967 in Woodland Cemetery, London, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada.

11. Martha Louise Pincombe was born on 23 Jun 1893 in Middlesex, Ontario, Canada, died on 8 Jun 1969 in Middlesex, Ontario, Canada and was buried in Lambeth, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada.

Martha married **Delmar Gregory Wadsworth** in Lambeth, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada. Delmar died on 19 Dec 1963 in Middlesex, Ontario, Canada and was buried in Lambeth, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada.

12. Georgina Ormond was born on 9 Jul 1878 in Westminster, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada and died on 5 Jun 1904 in London, Ontario, Canada.

Georgina married **Fred Poole** on 13 Mar 1902 in Trinity Anglican Church, Lambeth, Ontario, Canada.

13. Genevieve (Jennie) Ormond was born on 20 May 1882 in Westminster, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada and died on 3 Oct 1935 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA.

Genevieve married **Harry Mann** on 4 Oct 1905 in Ontario, Canada.

14. John Edwin Pincombe was born on 2 Jun 1872 in Middlesex, Ontario, Canada, died in 1961 in Middlesex, Ontario, Canada, aged 89, and was buried in London, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada

John married **Annie Maude Bratt** on 29 Sep 1897 in Middlesex County, Ontario, Canada.

15. Maud Elizabeth Pincombe was born on 20 Apr 1885 in Westminster, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada and died in 1951.

Maud married **Arthur Lewis Burrows** on 23 Jun 1909 in Westminster, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada.

16. Thomas Pincombe was born on 17 Mar 1887 in Middlesex, Ontario, Canada and died in 1980.

Thomas married **Arletta Mae Hammond** on 22 Jun 1910 in Delaware, Ontario, Canada. Arletta died in 1967.

17. Blanche Elizabeth Pincombe Brooks was born on 3 Jul 1875 in Caradoc, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada and died in 1964.

Blanche married **Robert Tudor Ball** on 25 Oct 1893 in Caradoc, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada

18. John Hugh Brooks was born on 8 Apr 1878 in Caradoc, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada and died on 2 May 1946 in Westminster, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada.

John married **Emma Louisa Nicholls** on 8 Sep 1902 in Middlesex County, Ontario, Canada.

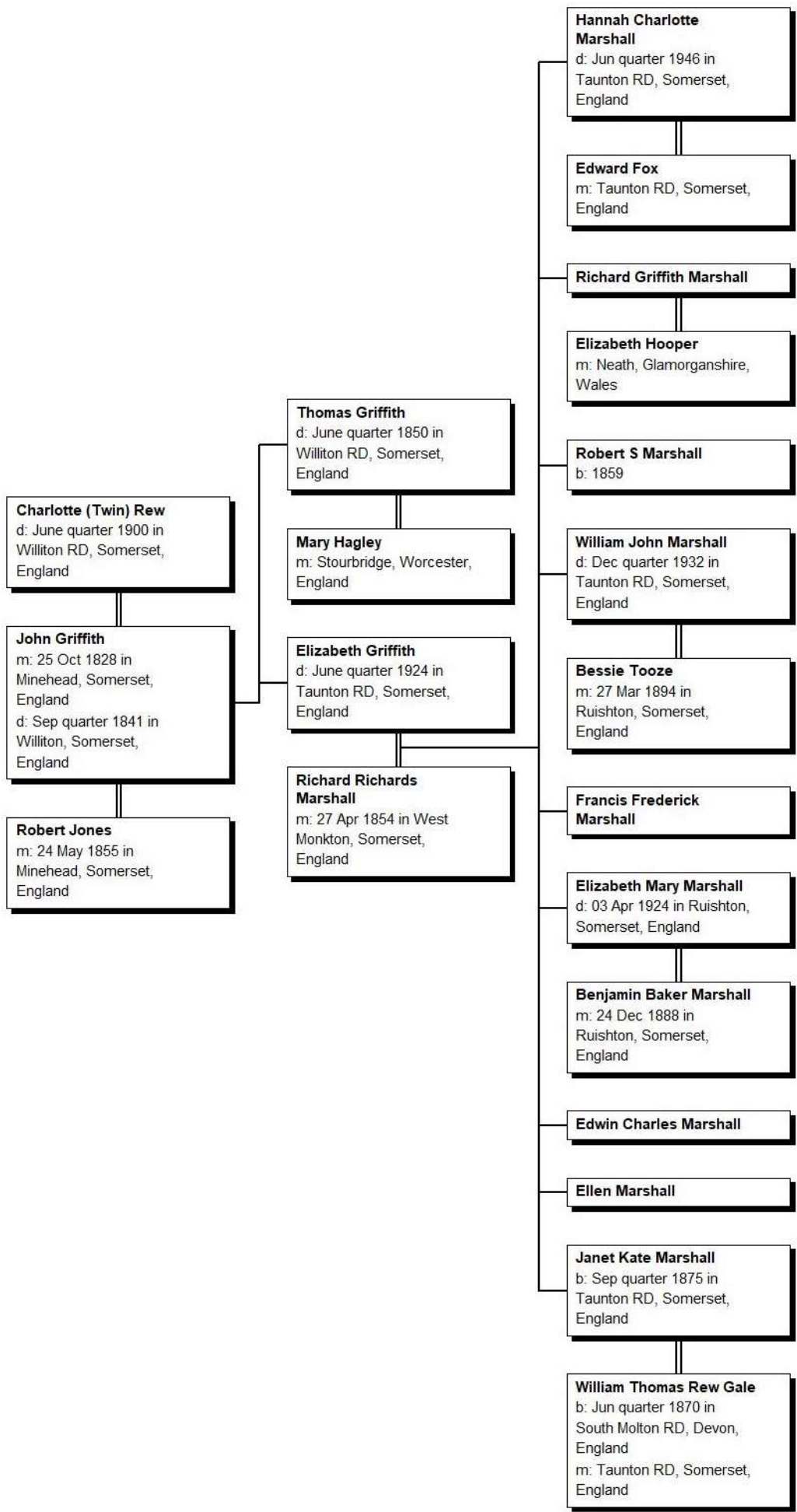
John next married **Nellie Smith** on 5 Sep 1906 in Middlesex County, Ontario, Canada.

19. George Richard Edward Brooks was born on 9 Sep 1881 in Caradoc, Middlesex, Ontario, Can, died in 1949, aged 68, and was buried in Poplar Hill, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada.

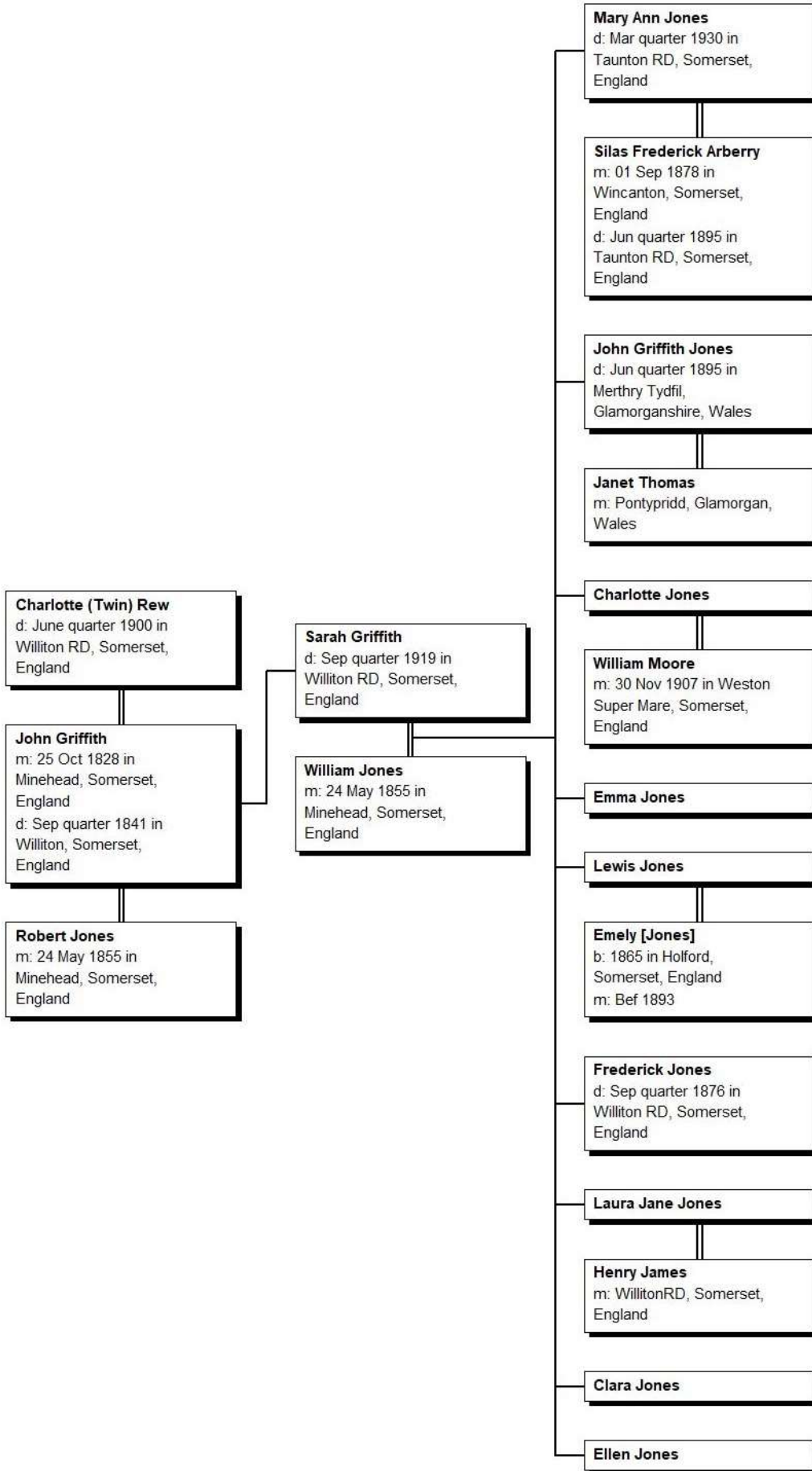
George married **Bertha Campbell** on 9 Oct 1912 in Middlesex County, Ontario, Canada.

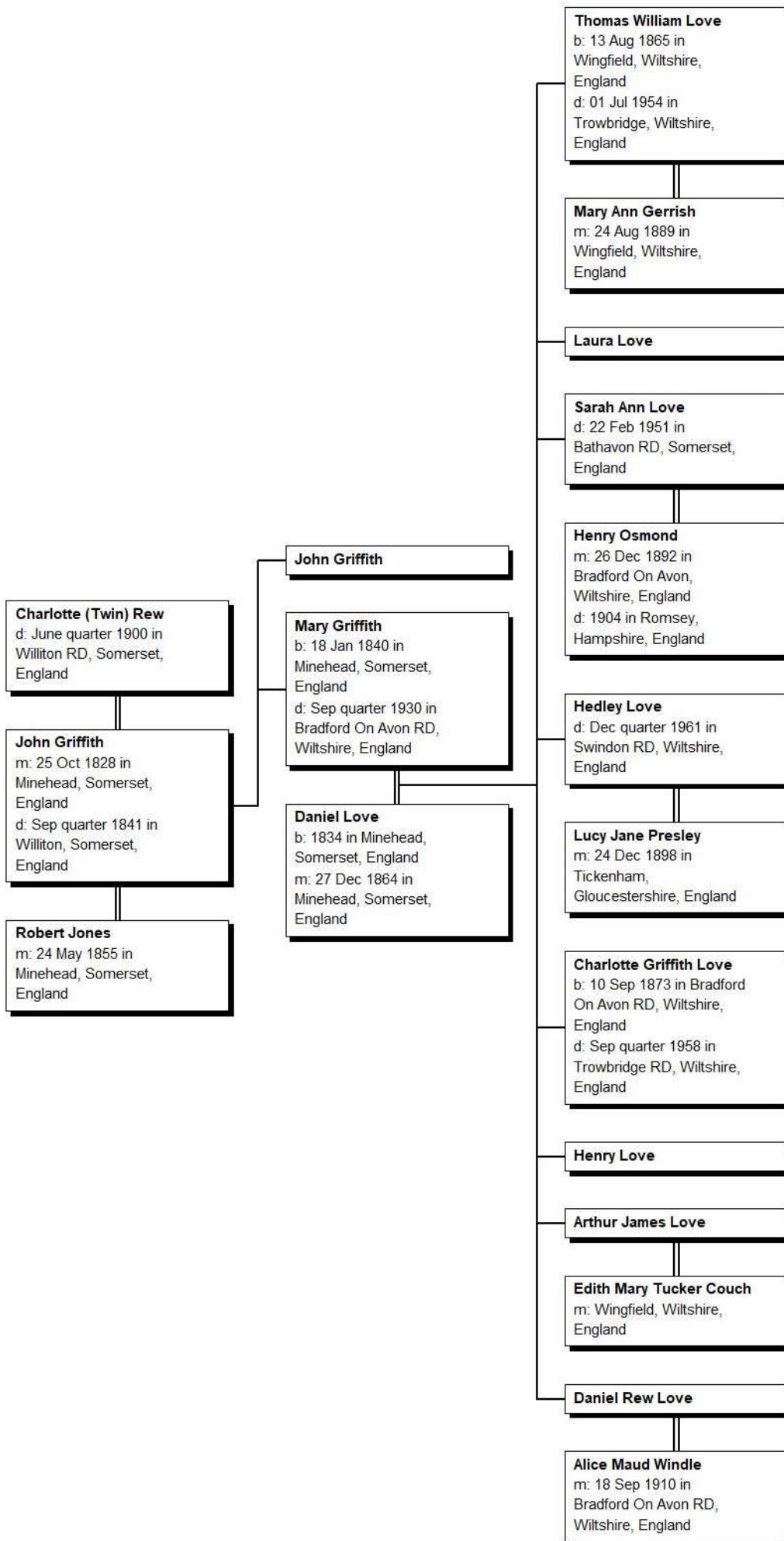
20. Malcolm William Lorne Brooks was born on 22 Feb 1884 in Caradoc, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada and died in 1975 in Middlesex, Ontario, Canada.

Chart 28: Charlotte 10 (Rew) Griffith (Elizabeth 9 (Siderfin) Rew, Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) – in three parts¹⁰⁰



¹⁰⁰ Elizabeth (Blake) Kipp, The Siderfin Family of West Somerset, etc., *ibid.* Pages 126-128, 155-156, 216-220, 290-297





Notes for Charlotte 10 (Rew) Griffith (Elizabeth 9 (Siderfin) Rew, Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1)¹⁰¹

1. Charlotte (Twin) Rew, daughter of **John Rew** and **Elizabeth (Betty) Siderfin**, was christened on 20 Dec 1801 in Minehead, Somerset, England and died June quarter 1900 in Williton RD, Somerset, England, aged 98.

Charlotte married **John Griffith** on 25 Oct 1828 in Minehead, Somerset, England. John died Sep quarter 1841 in Williton, Somerset, England.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Thomas Griffith** was christened on 25 Dec 1829 in Minehead, Somerset, England and died June quarter 1850 in Williton RD, Somerset, England.

Thomas married **Mary Hagley** June quarter 1847 in Stourbridge, Worcester, England.

- 2 ii. **Elizabeth Griffith** was christened on 25 Sep 1831 in Minehead, Somerset, England and died June quarter 1924 in Taunton RD, Somerset, England.
- 3 iii. **Sarah Griffith** was christened on 30 May 1834 in Minehead, Somerset, England and died Sep quarter 1919 in Williton RD, Somerset, England.
- iv. **John Griffith** was christened on 4 Feb 1838 in Minehead, Somerset, England and was buried on 3 Mar 1839 in Selworthy, Somerset, England.
- 4 v. **Mary Griffith** was christened on 18 Dec 1859 in Grosvenor Chapel, Westminster, London, England, and died Sep quarter 1930 in Bradford on Avon RD, Wiltshire, England.

Charlotte next married **Robert Jones** on 24 May 1855 in Minehead, Somerset, England.

Children

2. Elizabeth Griffith was christened on 25 Sep 1831 in Minehead, Somerset, England and died June quarter 1924 in Taunton RD, Somerset, England.

Elizabeth married **Richard Richards Marshall** on 27 Apr 1854 in West Monkton, Somerset, England.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Hannah Charlotte Marshall** was christened on 15 Mar 1857 in Ruishton, Somerset, England and died Jun quarter 1946 in Taunton RD, Somerset, England.

114

Hannah married **Edward Fox** Mar quarter 1903 in Taunton RD, Somerset, England.

- ii. **Richard Griffith Marshall** was christened on 19 Sep 1858 in Ruishton, Somerset, England.

Richard married **Elizabeth Hooper** Jun quarter 1879 in Neath, Glamorganshire, Wales.

- iii. **Robert S Marshall** was born in 1859.
- iv. **William John Marshall** was christened on 25 Nov 1860 in Ruishton, Somerset, England and died Dec quarter 1932 in Taunton RD, Somerset, England.

William married **Bessie Tooze** on 27 Mar 1894 in Ruishton, Somerset, England.

- v. **Francis Frederick Marshall** was christened on 20 Nov 1862 in Ruishton, Somerset, England.
- vi. **Elizabeth Mary Marshall** was christened on 25 Dec 1864 in Ruishton, Somerset, England and died on 3 Apr 1924 in Ruishton, Somerset, England.

Elizabeth married **Benjamin Baker Marshall** on 24 Dec 1888 in Ruishton, Somerset, England.

- vii. **Edwin Charles Marshall** was christened on 20 Sep 1868 in Ruishton, Somerset, England.
- viii. **Ellen Marshall** was christened on 19 Jul 1872 in Ruishton, Somerset, England.
- 5 ix. **Janet Kate Marshall** was born Sep quarter 1875 in Taunton RD, Somerset, England.

3. Sarah Griffith was christened on 30 May 1834 in Minehead, Somerset, England and died Sep quarter 1919 in Williton RD, Somerset, England.

Sarah married **William Jones** on 24 May 1855 in Minehead, Somerset, England.

Children from this marriage were:

- 6 i. **Mary Ann Jones** was christened on 3 Aug 1856 in Minehead, Somerset, England and died Mar quarter 1930 in Taunton RD, Somerset, England.

¹⁰¹ Elizabeth (Blake) Kipp, The Siderfin Family of West Somerset, etc., *ibid.* Pages: 126-128, 155-156, 216-220, 290-297

- 7 ii. **John Griffith Jones** was christened on 5 Sep 1858 in Minehead, Somerset, England and died Jun quarter 1895 in Merthry Tydfil, Glamorganshire, Wales.
 - iii. **Charlotte Jones** was christened on 27 Jan 1861 in Minehead, Somerset, England.
- Charlotte married **William Moore** on 30 Nov 1907 in Weston Super Mare, Somerset, England.
- iv. **Emma Jones** was christened on 30 Jun 1862 in Minehead, Somerset, England.
- 8 v. **Lewis Jones** was christened on 29 Jan 1865 in Minehead, Somerset, England.
 - vi. **Frederick Jones** was christened on 30 May 1869 in Minehead, Somerset, England and died Sep quarter 1876 in Williton RD, Somerset, England.
- 9 vii. **Laura Jane Jones** was christened on 14 May 1871 in Minehead, Somerset, England.
 - viii. **Clara Jones** was christened on 6 Jul 1873 in Minehead, Somerset, England.
 - ix. **Ellen Jones** was christened on 1 Aug 1875 in Minehead, Somerset, England.

4. Mary Griffith was christened on 18 Dec 1859 in Grosvenor Chapel, Westminster, London, England, and died Sep quarter 1930 in Bradford on Avon RD, Wiltshire, England.

Mary married **Daniel Love** on 27 Dec 1864 in Minehead, Somerset, England. Daniel was born in 1834 in Minehead, Somerset, England.

Children from this marriage were:

- 10 i. **Thomas William Love** was christened on 3 Sep 1865 in Wingfield, Wiltshire, England, and died on 1 Jul 1954 in Trowbridge, Wiltshire, England.
- ii. **Laura Love** was christened on 7 Jul 1867 in Wingfield, Wiltshire, England.
- 11 iii. **Sarah Ann Love** was christened on 27 Feb 1870 in Wingfield, Wiltshire, England and died on 22 Feb 1951 in Bathavon RD, Somerset, England.
- 12 iv. **Hedley Love** was christened on 30 Jul 1871 in Wingfield, Wiltshire, England and died Dec quarter 1961 in Swindon RD, Wiltshire, England.
- v. **Charlotte Griffith Love** was born on 10 Sep 1873 in Bradford on Avon RD, Wiltshire, England, was christened on 30 Nov 1873 in Wingfield, Wiltshire, England, and died Sep quarter 1958 in Trowbridge RD, Wiltshire, England.
- vi. **Henry Love** was christened on 17 Apr 1876 in Wingfield, Wiltshire, England and was buried on 18 Mar 1895 in Wingfield, Wiltshire, England.
- 13 vii. **Arthur James Love** was christened on 27 Jan 1878 in Wingfield, Wiltshire, England and was buried on 18 May 1906 in Wingfield, Wiltshire, England.
- 14 viii. **Daniel Rew Love** was christened on 27 Apr 1884 in Wingfield, Wiltshire, England.

Grandchildren

5. Janet Kate Marshall was born Sep quarter 1875 in Taunton RD, Somerset, England.

Janet married **William Thomas Rew Gale**, son of **William Gale** and **Thirza Rew**, Sep quarter 1903 in Taunton RD, Somerset, England. William was born Jun quarter 1870 in South Molton RD, Devon, England.

6. Mary Ann Jones was christened on 3 Aug 1856 in Minehead, Somerset, England and died Mar quarter 1930 in Taunton RD, Somerset, England.

Mary married **Silas Frederick Arberry** on 1 Sep 1878 in Wincanton, Somerset, England. Silas died Jun quarter 1895 in Taunton RD, Somerset, England.

7. John Griffith Jones was christened on 5 Sep 1858 in Minehead, Somerset, England and died Jun quarter 1895 in Merthry Tydfil, Glamorganshire, Wales.

John married **Janet Thomas** Jun quarter 1892 in Pontypridd, Glamorgan, Wales.

8. Lewis Jones was christened on 29 Jan 1865 in Minehead, Somerset, England.

Lewis married **Emely** unknown.

9. Laura Jane Jones was christened on 14 May 1871 in Minehead, Somerset, England.

Laura married **Henry James** Dec quarter 1899 in Williton RD, Somerset, England.

10. Thomas William Love was born on 13 Aug 1865 in Wingfield, Wiltshire, England, was christened on 3 Sep 1865 in Wingfield, Wiltshire, England, and died on 1 Jul 1954 in Trowbridge, Wiltshire, England.

Thomas married **Mary Ann Gerrish** on 24 Aug 1889 in Wingfield, Wiltshire, England.

11. Sarah Ann Love was christened on 27 Feb 1870 in Wingfield, Wiltshire, England and died on 22 Feb 1951 in Bathavon RD, Somerset, England.

Sarah married **Henry Osmond** on 26 Dec 1892 in Bradford on Avon, Wiltshire, England. Henry died in 1904 in Romsey, Hampshire, England.

12. Hedley Love was christened on 30 Jul 1871 in Wingfield, Wiltshire, England and died Dec quarter 1961 in Swindon RD, Wiltshire, England.

Hedley married **Lucy Jane Presley** on 24 Dec 1898 in Tickenham, Gloucestershire, England.

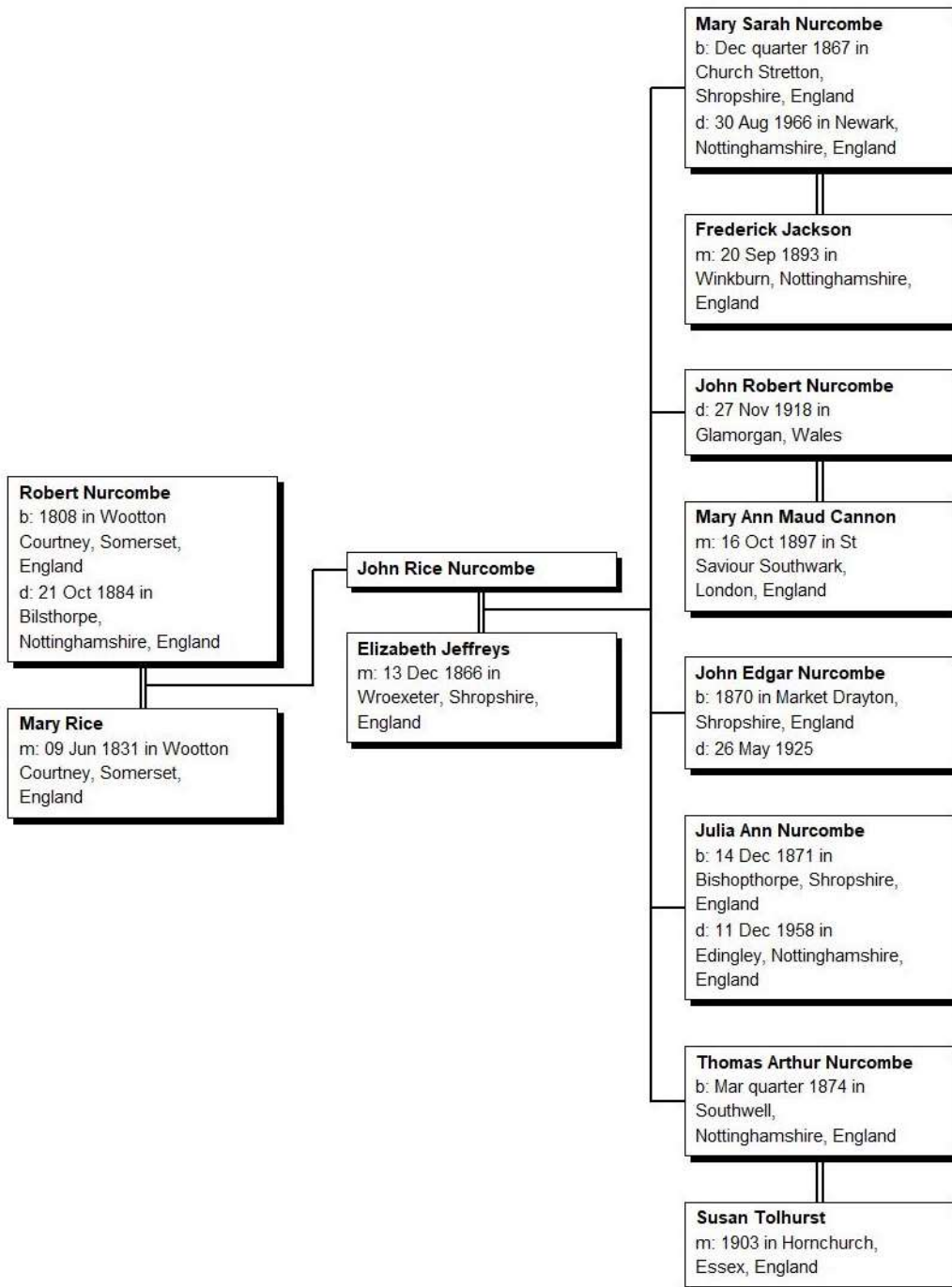
13. Arthur James Love was christened on 27 Jan 1878 in Wingfield, Wiltshire, England and was buried on 18 May 1906 in Wingfield, Wiltshire, England.

Arthur married **Edith Mary Tucker Couch** circa 28 Sep 1902 in Wingfield, Wiltshire, England.

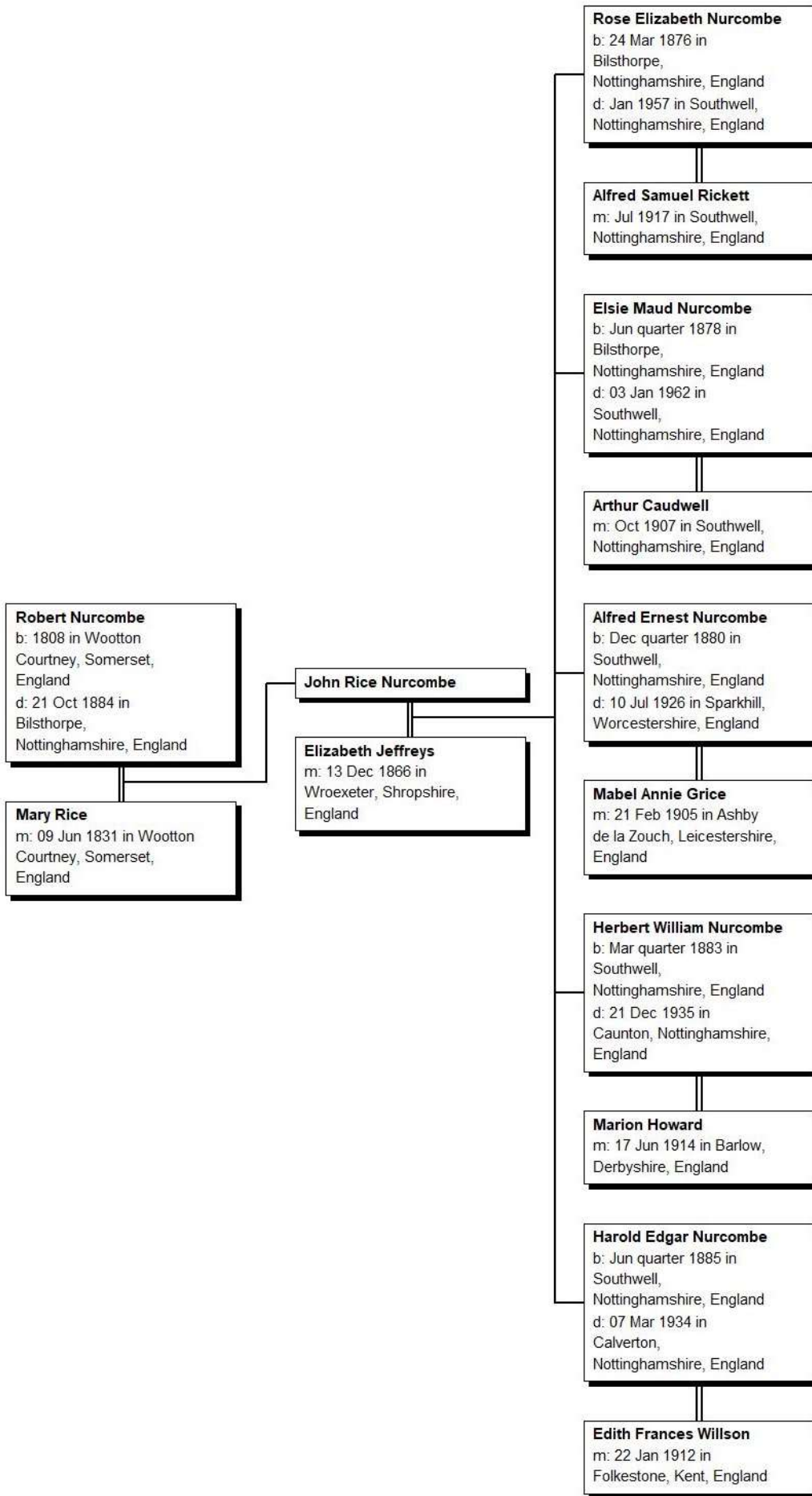
14. Daniel Rew Love was christened on 27 Apr 1884 in Wingfield, Wiltshire, England.

Daniel married **Alice Maud Windle** on 18 Sep 1910 in Bradford on Avon RD, Wiltshire, England.

Chart 29: Robert 10 Nurcombe (Ann 9 (Siderfin) Nurcombe, Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) – in two parts¹⁰²



¹⁰² Elizabeth (Kipp) Blake, The Siderfin Family of West Somerset etc., *ibid.* Pages 129-130, 156-158, 220-222, 297, I did add information to this family since the publication of the updated book (I have not added the footnotes for these records but they were found either on Ancestry, Find My Past or My Heritage unless I owned the fiche). But in general I did find that it was actually easier to look them up in the databases because you can easily enlarge the images!



Notes for Robert 10 Nurcombe (Ann 9 (Siderfin) Nurcombe, Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1)¹⁰³

1. **Robert Nurcombe**, son of **John Nurcombe** and **Ann Siderfin**, was born in 1808 in Wootton Courtney, Somerset, England and died on 21 Oct 1884 in Bilsthorpe, Nottinghamshire, England, aged 76.

Robert married **Mary Rice** on 9 Jun 1831 in Wootton Courtney, Somerset, England.

The child from this marriage was:

- 2 i. **John Rice Nurcombe** was christened on 22 Feb 1832 in Wootton Courtney, Somerset, England and was buried on 16 Nov 1897 in Winkburn, Nottinghamshire, England.

Children

2. **John Rice Nurcombe** was christened on 22 Feb 1832 in Wootton Courtney, Somerset, England and was buried on 16 Nov 1897 in Winkburn, Nottinghamshire, England.

John married **Elizabeth Jeffreys** on 13 Dec 1866 in Wroexeter, Shropshire, England.

Children from this marriage were:

- 3 i. **Mary Sarah Nurcombe** was born Dec quarter 1867 in Church Stretton, Shropshire, England and died on 30 Aug 1966 in Newark, Nottinghamshire, England.
- 4 ii. **John Robert Nurcombe** was christened on 5 Nov 1869 in Market Drayton, Shropshire, England and died on 27 Nov 1918 in Glamorgan, Wales.
- iii. **John Edgar Nurcombe** was born in 1870 in Market Drayton, Shropshire, England and died on 26 May 1925.
- iv. **Julia Ann Nurcombe** was born on 14 Dec 1871 in Bishopthorpe, Shropshire, England and died on 11 Dec 1958 in Edingley, Nottinghamshire, England.
- 5 v. **Thomas Arthur Nurcombe** was born Mar quarter 1874 in Southwell, Nottinghamshire, England.
- 6 vi. **Rose Elizabeth Nurcombe** was born on 24 Mar 1876 in Bilsthorpe, Nottinghamshire, England and died in Jan 1957 in Southwell, Nottinghamshire, England.
- vii. **Elsie Maud Nurcombe** was born Jun quarter 1878 in Bilsthorpe, Nottinghamshire, England and died on 3 Jan 1962 in Southwell, Nottinghamshire, England.

Elsie married **Arthur Caudwell** in Oct 1907 in Southwell, Nottinghamshire, England.

- 7 viii. **Alfred Ernest Nurcombe** was born Dec quarter 1880 in Southwell, Nottinghamshire, England and died on 10 Jul 1926 in Sparkhill, Worcestershire, England.
- ix. **Herbert William Nurcombe** was born Mar quarter 1883 in Southwell, Nottinghamshire, England and died on 21 Dec 1935 in Caunton, Nottinghamshire, England.

Herbert married **Marion Howard** on 17 Jun 1914 in Barlow, Derbyshire, England.

- 8 x. **Harold Edgar Nurcombe** was born Jun quarter 1885 in Southwell, Nottinghamshire, England and died on 7 Mar 1934 in Calverton, Nottinghamshire, England.

Grandchildren

3. **Mary Sarah Nurcombe** was born Dec quarter 1867 in Church Stretton, Shropshire, England and died on 30 Aug 1966 in Newark, Nottinghamshire, England.

Mary married **Frederick Jackson** on 20 Sep 1893 in Winkburn, Nottinghamshire, England.

4. **John Robert Nurcombe** was christened on 5 Nov 1869 in Market Drayton, Shropshire, England and died on 27 Nov 1918 in Glamorgan, Wales.

John married **Mary Ann Maud Cannon** on 16 Oct 1897 in St Saviour Southwark, London, England.

5. **Thomas Arthur Nurcombe** was born Mar quarter 1874 in Southwell, Nottinghamshire, England.

Thomas married **Susan Tolhurst** in 1903 in Hornchurch, Essex, England.

6. **Rose Elizabeth Nurcombe** was born on 24 Mar 1876 in Bilsthorpe, Nottinghamshire, England and died in Jan 1957 in Southwell, Nottinghamshire, England.

Rose married **Alfred Samuel Rickett** in Jul 1917 in Southwell, Nottinghamshire, England.

7. **Alfred Ernest Nurcombe** was born Dec quarter 1880 in Southwell, Nottinghamshire, England and died on 10 Jul 1926 in Sparkhill, Worcestershire, England.

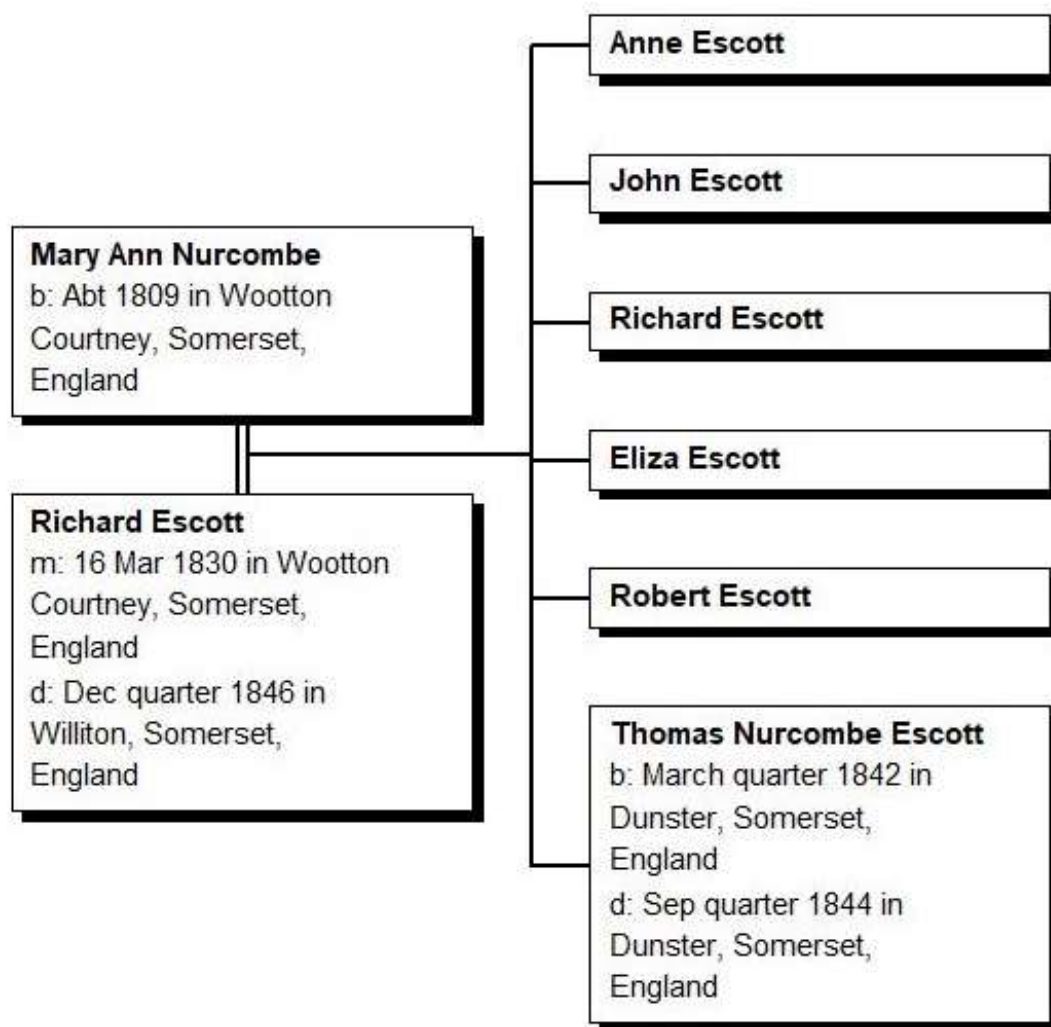
Alfred married **Mabel Annie Grice** on 21 Feb 1905 in Ashby de la Zouch, Leicestershire, England.

¹⁰³ Ibid

8. **Harold Edgar Nurcombe** was born Jun quarter 1885 in Southwell, Nottinghamshire, England and died on 7 Mar 1934 in Calverton, Nottinghamshire, England.

Harold married **Edith Frances Willson** on 22 Jan 1912 in Folkestone, Kent, England.

Chart 30: Mary Ann 10 (Nurcombe) Escott (Ann 9 (Siderfin) Nurcombe, Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1)¹⁰⁴



Notes for Mary Ann 10 (Nurcombe) Escott (Ann 9 (Siderfin) Nurcombe, Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1)¹⁰⁵

1. **Mary Ann Nurcombe**, daughter of **John Nurcombe** and **Ann Siderfin**, was born about 1809 in Wootton Courtney, Somerset, England and was buried on 6 Oct 1845 in Luccombe, Somerset, England.

Mary married **Richard Escott** on 16 Mar 1830 in Wootton Courtney, Somerset, England. Richard died Dec quarter 1846 in Williton, Somerset, England.

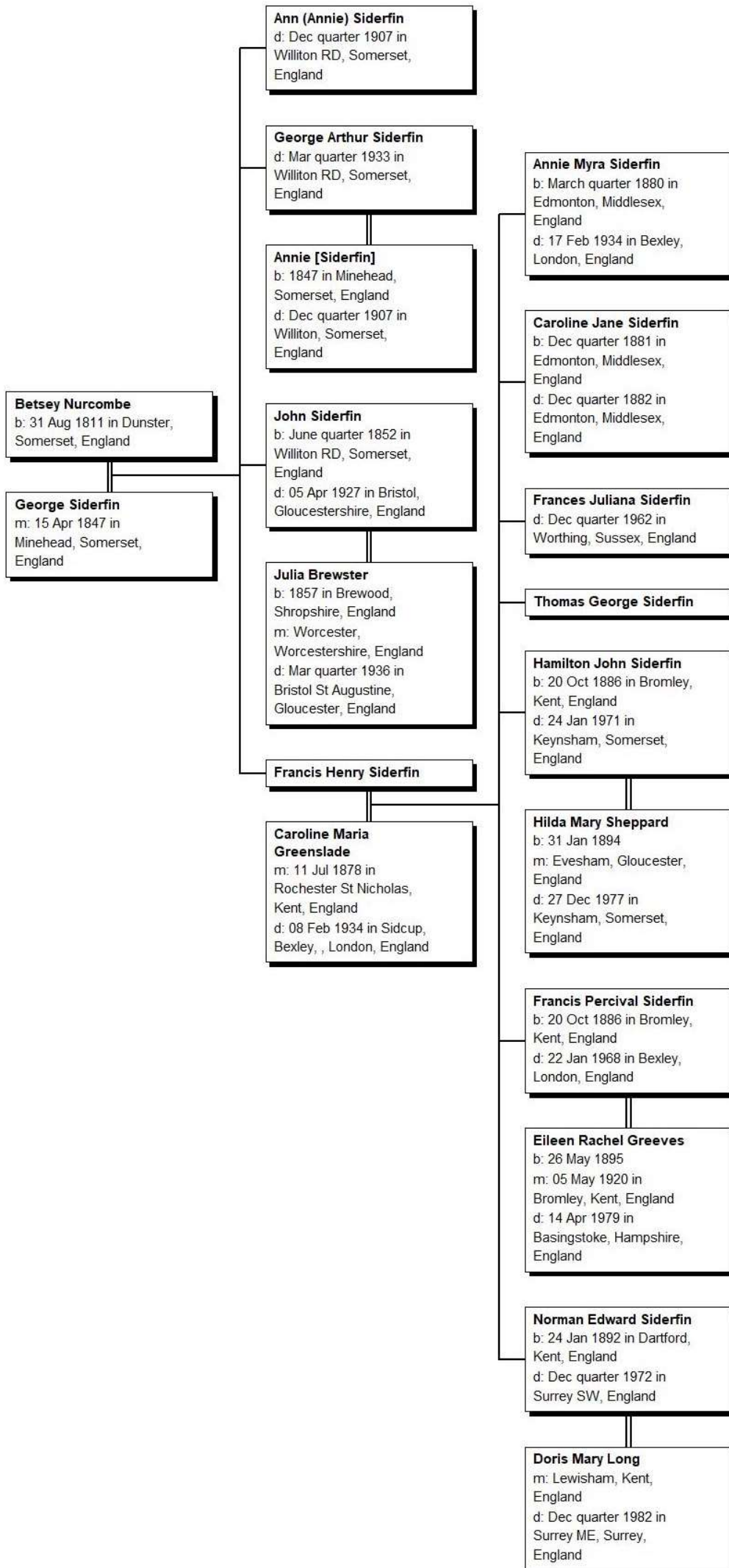
Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Anne Escott** was christened on 18 Jun 1831 in Dunster, Somerset, England.
- ii. **John Escott** was christened on 30 Aug 1833 in Dunster, Somerset, England.
- iii. **Richard Escott** was christened on 7 May 1835 in Dunster, Somerset, England.
- iv. **Eliza Escott** was christened on 22 Apr 1838 in Luccombe, Somerset, England.
- v. **Robert Escott** was christened on 8 Apr 1840 in Luccombe, Somerset, England.
- vi. **Thomas Nurcombe Escott** was born March quarter 1842 in Dunster, Somerset, England and died Sep quarter 1844 in Dunster, Somerset, England.

¹⁰⁴ Elizabeth (Blake) Kipp, The Siderfin Family of West Somerset etc., *ibid.* Pages 129-130, 156-158

¹⁰⁵ *Ibid*

Chart 31: Betsey 10 (Nurcombe) Siderfin (Ann 9 (Siderfin) Nurcombe, Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1)¹⁰⁶ (duplicate line, pages 73-75 this book)



¹⁰⁶ Elizabeth (Blake) Kipp, The Siderfin Family of West Somerset etc., *ibid.* Pages 129-130, 142-143, 156-158, 142-143, 189-193

Notes for Betsey 10 Siderfin (Ann 9 Nurcombe, Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1)¹⁰⁷

1. **Betsey Nurcombe**, daughter of **John Nurcombe** and **Ann Siderfin**, was born on 31 Aug 1811 in Dunster, Somerset, England, was christened on 10 Sep 1812 in Dunster, Somerset, England, and was buried on 28 Mar 1895 in Minehead, Somerset, England.

Betsey married **George Siderfin**, son of **John Siderfin** and **Joan Adams**, on 15 Apr 1847 in Minehead, Somerset, England. George was christened on 4 Oct 1805 in Selworthy, Somerset, England and was buried on 30 May 1878 in Minehead, Somerset, England.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Ann (Annie) Siderfin** was christened on 22 Sep 1848 in Minehead, Somerset, England and died Dec quarter 1907 in Williton RD, Somerset, England, aged 59.
- ii. **George Arthur Siderfin** was christened on 9 Dec 1851 in Minehead, Somerset, England and died Mar quarter 1933 in Williton RD, Somerset, England, aged 81.

George married **Annie** [Siderfin] by 1901. Annie was born in 1847 in Minehead, Somerset, England and died Dec quarter 1907 in Williton, Somerset, England, aged 60.

- iii. **John Siderfin** was born June quarter 1852 in Williton RD, Somerset, England, died on 5 Apr 1927 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England, aged 74, and was buried in Westbury-on-Trym, Bristol, Gloucestershire, England.

John married **Julia Brewster** Mar quarter 1903 in Worcester, Worcestershire, England. Julia was born in 1857 in Brewood, Shropshire, England and died Mar quarter 1936 in Bristol St Augustine, Gloucester, England, aged 79.

- 2 iv. **Francis Henry Siderfin** was christened on 13 Dec 1855 in Minehead, Somerset, England and was buried on 28 Nov 1941 in Sidcup Cemetery, Bexley, London, England.

Children

2. **Francis Henry Siderfin** was christened on 13 Dec 1855 in Minehead, Somerset, England and was buried on 28 Nov 1941 in Sidcup Cemetery, Bexley, London, England.

Francis married **Caroline Maria Greenslade** on 11 Jul 1878 in Rochester St Nicholas, Kent, England. Caroline died on 8 Feb 1934 in Sidcup, Bexley, London, England and was buried on 12 Feb 1934 in Sidcup Cemetery, Bexley, London, England.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Annie Myra Siderfin** was born March quarter 1880 in Edmonton, Middlesex, England, died on 17 Feb 1934 in Bexley, London, England, aged 53, and was buried on 20 Feb 1934 in Sidcup Cemetery, Bexley, London, England.
- ii. **Caroline Jane Siderfin** was born Dec quarter 1881 in Edmonton, Middlesex, England and died Dec quarter 1882 in Edmonton, Middlesex, England, aged 1.
- iii. **Frances Juliana Siderfin** was christened on 6 Apr 1884 in Bromley, Kent, England and died Dec quarter 1962 in Worthing, Sussex, England, aged 78.
- iv. **Thomas George Siderfin** was christened on 9 Aug 1885 in Bromley, Kent, England and was buried on 22 Aug 1957 in Sidcup Cemetery, Bexley, London, England.
- 3 v. **Hamilton John Siderfin** was born on 20 Oct 1886 in Bromley, Kent, England, was christened on 28 Nov 1886 in Bromley, Kent, England, died on 24 Jan 1971 in Keynsham, Somerset, England, aged 84, and was buried in Keynsham, Somerset, England.
- 4 vi. **Francis Percival Siderfin** was born on 20 Oct 1886 in Bromley, Kent, England, was christened on 28 Nov 1886 in Bromley, Kent, England, died on 22 Jan 1968 in Bexley, London, England, aged 81, and was buried in Sidcup Cemetery, Bexley, London, England.
- 5 vii. **Norman Edward Siderfin** was born on 24 Jan 1892 in Dartford, Kent, England and died Dec quarter 1972 in Surrey SW, England, aged 80.

Grandchildren

3. **Hamilton John Siderfin** was born on 20 Oct 1886 in Bromley, Kent, England, was christened on 28 Nov 1886 in Bromley, Kent, England, died on 24 Jan 1971 in Keynsham, Somerset, England, aged 84, and was buried in Keynsham, Somerset, England.

Hamilton married **Hilda Mary Sheppard** Jun quarter 1919 in Evesham, Gloucester, England. Hilda was born on 31 Jan 1894 and died on 27 Dec 1977 in Keynsham, Somerset, England, aged 83.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Hilda Gene Siderfin** was born on 20 Aug 1920 in Evesham, Gloucester, England.

¹⁰⁷ Ibid

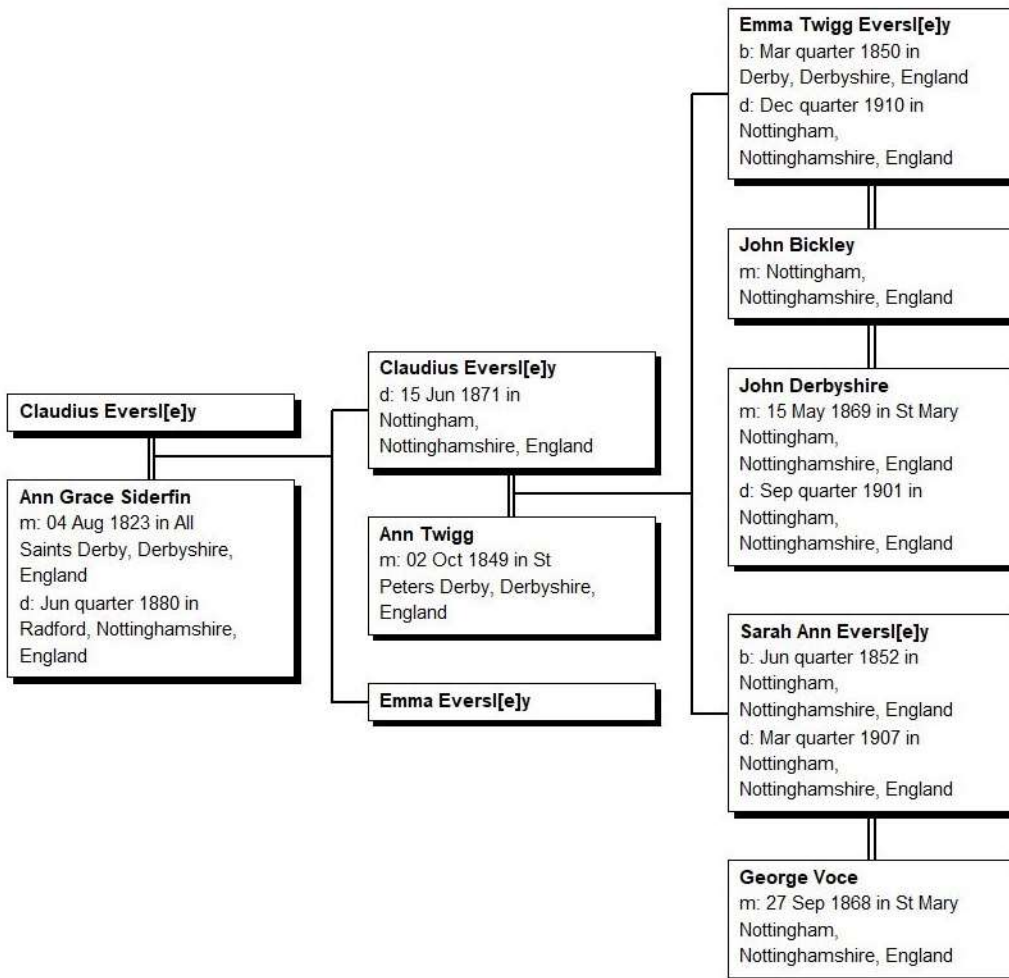
4. Francis Percival Siderfin was born on 20 Oct 1886 in Bromley, Kent, England, was christened on 28 Nov 1886 in Bromley, Kent, England, died on 22 Jan 1968 in Bexley, London, England, aged 81, and was buried in Sidcup Cemetery, Bexley, London, England.

Francis married **Eileen Rachel Greeves** on 5 May 1920 in Bromley, Kent, England. Eileen was born on 26 May 1895, died on 14 Apr 1979 in Basingstoke, Hampshire, England, aged 83, and was buried in Sidcup Cemetery, Bexley, London, England.

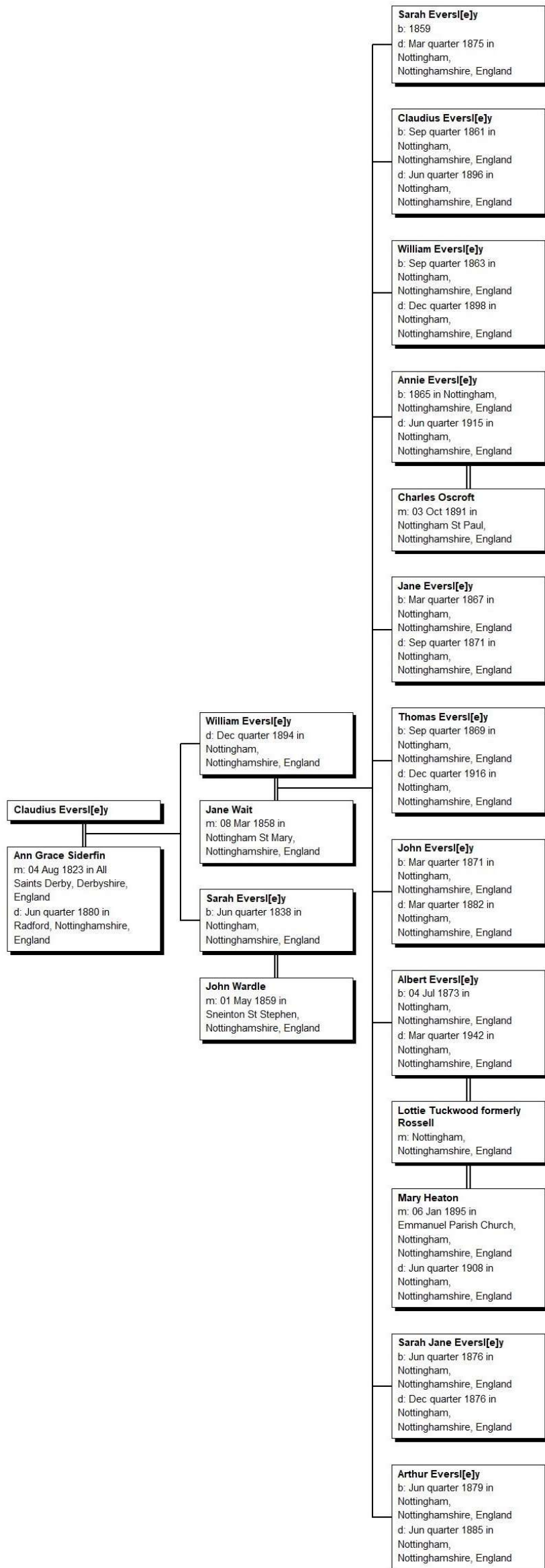
5. Norman Edward Siderfin was born on 24 Jan 1892 in Dartford, Kent, England and died Dec quarter 1972 in Surrey SW, England, aged 80.

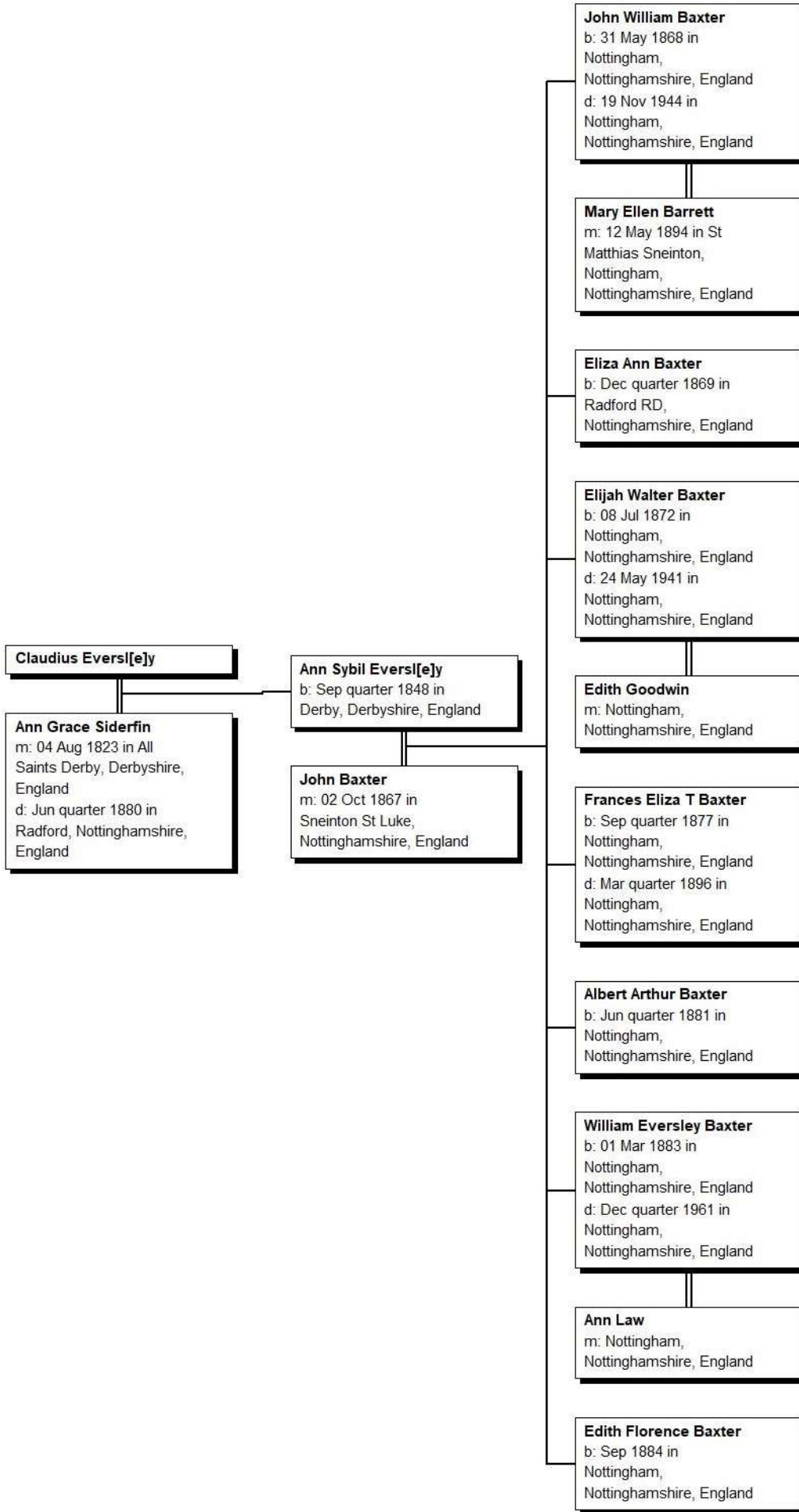
Norman married **Doris Mary Long** Jun quarter 1919 in Lewisham, Kent, England. Doris died Dec quarter 1982 in Surrey ME, Surrey, England.

Chart 32: Ann Grace 10 (Siderfin) Eversley (Thomas 9, Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6 John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1)¹⁰⁸ – in three parts



¹⁰⁸ Elizabeth (Blake) Kipp, *The Siderfin Family of West Somerset, etc.*, *ibid.* Pages 130-132, 158-159, 222-227, 297-305





Notes for Ann Grace 10 (Siderfin) Eversley (Thomas 9, Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6 John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1)¹⁰⁹

1. **Ann Grace Siderfin**, daughter of **Thomas Siderfin** and **Sibble Williams**, was christened on 8 Dec 1805 in Bristol St Paul, Gloucestershire, England and died Jun quarter 1880 in Radford, Nottinghamshire, England.

Ann married **Claudius Eversl[e]y** on 4 Aug 1823 in All Saints Derby, Derbyshire, England.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2 i. **Claudius Eversl[e]y** was christened on 28 Sep 1827 in All Saints Derby, Derbyshire, England and died on 15 Jun 1871 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England.
- ii. **Emma Eversl[e]y** was christened on 20 Nov 1830 in St Alkmund, Derby, Derbyshire, England.
- 3 iii. **William Eversl[e]y** was christened on 31 May 1835 in St Werburgh Derby, Derbyshire, England and was buried on 12 Nov 1894 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England.
- iv. **Sarah Eversl[e]y** was born Jun quarter 1838 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England.

Sarah married **John Wardle** on 1 May 1859 in Sneinton St Stephen, Nottinghamshire, England.

- 4 v. **Ann Sybil Eversl[e]y** was born Sep quarter 1848 in Derby, Derbyshire, England and was buried on 9 May 1918 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England.

Children

2. **Claudius Eversl[e]y** was christened on 28 Sep 1827 in All Saints Derby, Derbyshire, England and died on 15 Jun 1871 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England.

Claudius married **Ann Twigg** on 2 Oct 1849 in St Peters Derby, Derbyshire, England.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Emma Twigg Eversl[e]y** was born Mar quarter 1850 in Derby, Derbyshire, England and died Dec quarter 1910 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England.

Emma married **John Derbyshire** on 15 May 1869 in St Mary Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England. John died Sep quarter 1901 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England.

Emma next married **John Bickley** Dec quarter 1901 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England.

- 5 ii. **Sarah Ann Eversl[e]y** was born Jun quarter 1852 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England and died Mar quarter 1907 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England.

128

3. **William Eversl[e]y** was christened on 31 May 1835 in St Werburgh Derby, Derbyshire, England and was buried on 12 Nov 1894 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England.

William married **Jane Wait** on 8 Mar 1858 in Nottingham St Mary, Nottinghamshire, England.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Sarah Eversl[e]y** was born in 1859 and died Mar quarter 1875 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England.
- ii. **Claudius Eversl[e]y** was born Sep quarter 1861 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England and died Jun quarter 1896 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England.
- iii. **William Eversl[e]y** was born Sep quarter 1863 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England and died Dec quarter 1898 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England.
- 6 iv. **Annie Eversl[e]y** was born in 1865 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England and died Jun quarter 1915 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England.
- v. **Jane Eversl[e]y** was born Mar quarter 1867 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England and died Sep quarter 1871 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England.
- vi. **Thomas Eversl[e]y** was born Sep quarter 1869 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England and died Dec quarter 1916 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England.
- vii. **John Eversl[e]y** was born Mar quarter 1871 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England and died Mar quarter 1882 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England.
- 7 viii. **Albert Eversl[e]y** was born on 4 Jul 1873 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England and died Mar quarter 1942 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England.
- ix. **Sarah Jane Eversl[e]y** was born Jun quarter 1876 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England and died Dec quarter 1876 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England.
- x. **Arthur Eversl[e]y** was born Jun quarter 1879 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England and died Jun quarter 1885 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England.

¹⁰⁹ Ibid

4. Ann Sybil Eversl[e]y was born Sep quarter 1848 in Derby, Derbyshire, England and was buried on 9 May 1918 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England.

Ann married **John Baxter** on 2 Oct 1867 in Sneinton St Luke, Nottinghamshire, England.

Children from this marriage were:

- 8 i. **John William Baxter** was born on 31 May 1868 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England and died on 19 Nov 1944 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England.
- ii. **Eliza Ann Baxter** was born Dec quarter 1869 in Radford RD, Nottinghamshire, England.
- 9 iii. **Elijah Walter Baxter** was born on 8 Jul 1872 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England and died on 24 May 1941 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England.
- iv. **Frances Eliza T Baxter** was born Sep quarter 1877 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England and died Mar quarter 1896 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England.
- v. **Albert Arthur Baxter** was born Jun quarter 1881 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England.
- 10 vi. **William Eversley Baxter** was born on 1 Mar 1883 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England and died Dec quarter 1961 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England.
- vii. **Edith Florence Baxter** was born in Sep 1884 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England and was christened on 1 Jun 1895 in Sneinton St Matthias, Nottinghamshire, England.

Grandchildren

5. Sarah Ann Eversl[e]y was born Jun quarter 1852 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England and died Mar quarter 1907 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England.

Sarah married **George Voce** on 27 Sep 1868 in St Mary Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Annie Voce** was born Jun quarter 1869 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England and died Jun quarter 1871 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England.

6. Annie Eversl[e]y was born in 1865 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England and died Jun quarter 1915 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England.

Annie married **Charles Oscroft** on 3 Oct 1891 in Nottingham St Paul, Nottinghamshire, England.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Arthur Charles Oscroft** was born on 23 Jan 1895 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England.
- ii. **Albert Stanley Oscroft** was born Sep quarter 1906 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England.

7. Albert Eversl[e]y was born on 4 Jul 1873 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England and died Mar quarter 1942 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England.

Albert married **Mary Heaton** on 6 Jan 1895 in Emmanuel Parish Church, Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England. Mary died Jun quarter 1908 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **George Albert Eversl[e]y** was born Sep quarter 1895 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England and died on 16 Sep 1916 in France, WWI.
- ii. **Charles Eversl[e]y** was born Jun quarter 1896 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England and died Jun quarter 1952 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England.
- iii. **Jane Eversl[e]y** was born Dec quarter 1899 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England.

Albert next married **Lottie Tuckwood formerly Rossell** Mar quarter 1919 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Albert Eversl[e]y** was born on 21 Dec 1919 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England.
- ii. **Irene Eversl[e]y** was born Mar quarter 1921 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England.

8. John William Baxter was born on 31 May 1868 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England and died on 19 Nov 1944 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England.

John married **Mary Ellen Barrett** on 12 May 1894 in St Matthias Sneinton, Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Grace Ann Baxter** was born Dec quarter 1894 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England.
- ii. **Frances Baxter** was born Mar quarter 1897 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England.
- iii. **Nelly Baxter** was born on 29 Jul 1899 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England.
- iv. **Hilda Baxter** was born on 17 Sep 1903 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England.

- v. **Annie Baxter** was born Jun quarter 1906 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England.
- vi. **Claudius Baxter** was born Mar quarter 1908 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England.
- vii. **Gladys Baxter** was born Sep quarter 1910 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England.

9. Elijah Walter Baxter was born on 8 Jul 1872 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England and died on 24 May 1941 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England.

Elijah married **Edith Goodwin** Sep quarter 1896 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Edith Frances Baxter** was born Sep quarter 1897 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England.
- ii. **Mary Ann (May) Baxter** was born Jun quarter 1899 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England.
- iii. **Ernest Claudius Baxter** was born Mar quarter 1901 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England.
- iv. **William Francis Baxter** was born Jun quarter 1904 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England.
- v. **Elijah Walter Baxter** was born Sep quarter 1905 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England.
- vi. **John Baxter** was born Mar quarter 1907 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England.
- vii. **Frank Baxter** was born Jun quarter 1912 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England.
- viii. **Lily Baxter** was born Jun quarter 1915 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England.

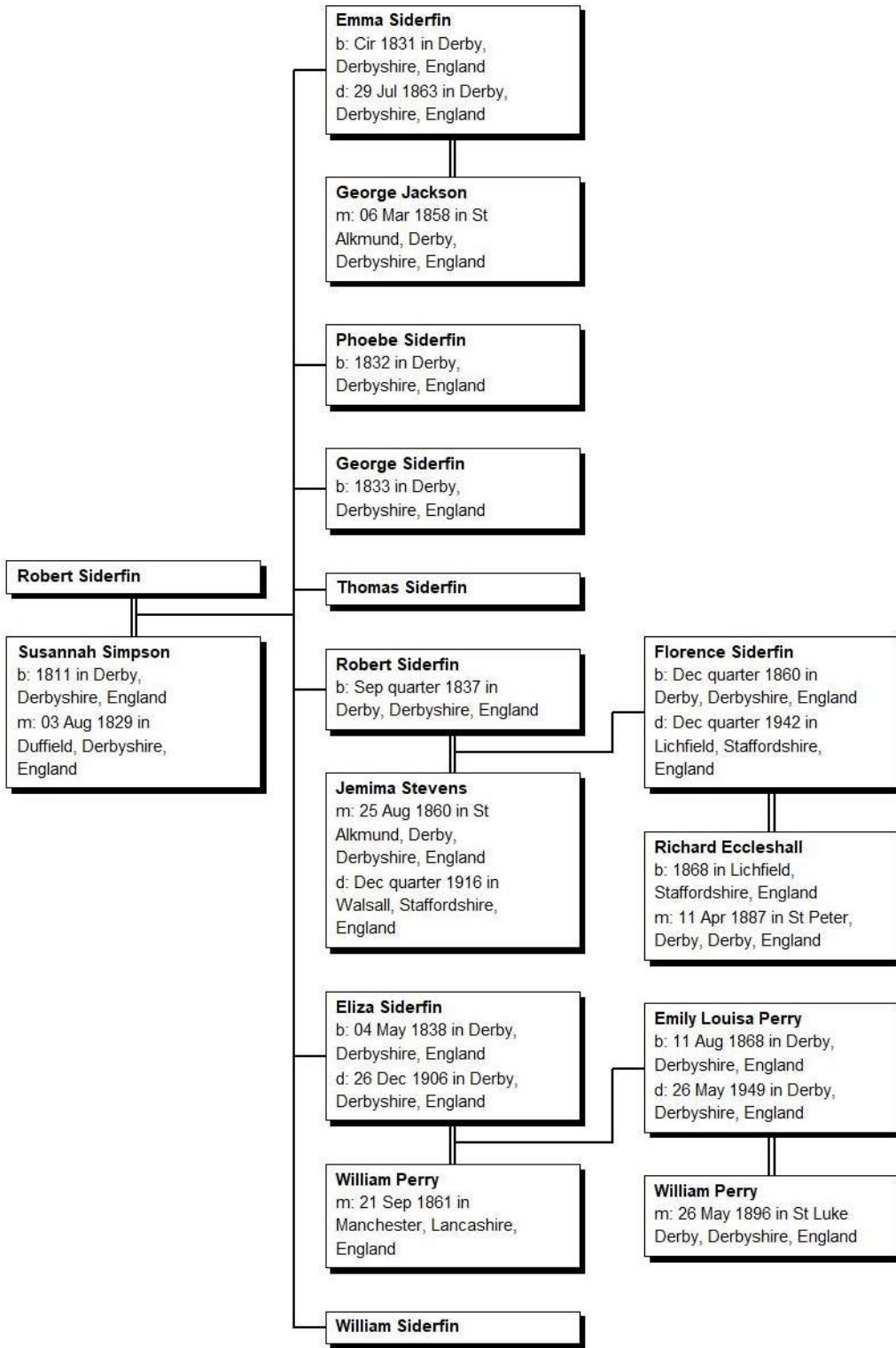
10. William Eversley Baxter was born on 1 Mar 1883 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England and died Dec quarter 1961 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England.

William married **Ann Law** Mar quarter 1908 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Leonard Baxter** was born Sep quarter 1908 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England.
- ii. **Frederick George Baxter** was born on 8 Jun 1911 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England.

Chart 33: Robert 10 Siderfin (Thomas 9, Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6 John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1)¹¹⁰



¹¹⁰ Elizabeth (Blake) Kipp, The Siderfin Family of West Somerset etc., ibid. Pages 130-131, 159-161, 227-231, 305-307

Notes for Robert 10 Siderfin (Thomas 9, Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6 John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1)¹¹¹

1. **Robert Siderfin**, son of **Thomas Siderfin** and **Sibble Williams**, was christened on 17 May 1807 in St Paul, Portland Square, Bristol in Derby, Derbyshire, England and was buried on 22 Dec 1844 in St Michael Derby, Derbyshire, England.

Robert married **Susannah Simpson** on 3 Aug 1829 in Duffield, Derbyshire, England.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Emma Siderfin** was born circa 1831 in Derby, Derbyshire, England and died on 29 Jul 1863 in Derby, Derbyshire, England.

Emma married **George Jackson** on 6 Mar 1858 in St Alkmund, Derby, Derbyshire, England.

- ii. **Phoebe Siderfin** was born in 1832 in Derby, Derbyshire, England and was buried on 2 Apr 1832 in St Peter, Derbyshire, England.
- iii. **George Siderfin** was born in 1833 in Derby, Derbyshire, England and was buried on 4 Jun 1835 in St Michael Derby, Derbyshire, England.
- iv. **Thomas Siderfin** was christened on 15 Mar 1835 in St Peter, Derby, Derby, England and was buried on 23 Nov 1835 in St Michael Derby, Derbyshire, England.
- 2 v. **Robert Siderfin** was born Sep quarter 1837 in Derby, Derbyshire, England and was buried on 23 Mar 1905 in Nottingham Road Cemetery, Derby, Derbyshire, England.
- 3 vi. **Eliza Siderfin** was born on 4 May 1838 in Derby, Derbyshire, England, was christened on 2 Jun 1839 in St Michael, Derby, Derby, England, and died on 26 Dec 1906 in Derby, Derbyshire, England.
- vii. **William Siderfin** was christened on 17 Sep 1843 in Derby, Derbyshire, England and was buried on 26 Jan 1845 in St Michael Derby, Derbyshire, England.

Children

2. **Robert Siderfin** was born Sep quarter 1837 in Derby, Derbyshire, England and was buried on 23 Mar 1905 in Nottingham Road Cemetery, Derby, Derbyshire, England.

Robert married **Jemima Stevens** on 25 Aug 1860 in St Alkmund, Derby, Derbyshire, England. Jemima died Dec quarter 1916 in Walsall, Staffordshire, England.

The child from this marriage was:

- 4 i. **Florence Siderfin** was christened on 8 Oct 1868 in St Alkmund, Derby, Derbyshire, England, died Dec quarter 1942 in Lichfield, Staffordshire, England and was buried in St Chad Lichfield, Staffordshire, England.

3. **Eliza Siderfin** was christened on 2 Jun 1839 in St Michael, Derby, Derbyshire, England, and died on 26 Dec 1906 in Derby, Derbyshire, England.

Eliza married **William Perry** on 21 Sep 1861 in Manchester, Lancashire, England.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Emily Louisa Perry** was christened on 8 Oct 1869 in Derby St Alkmund, South Derbyshire, England, died on 26 May 1949 in Derby, Derbyshire, England and buried in Nottingham Road Cemetery, Derby, Derbyshire, England.

Emily married **William Perry** on 26 May 1896 in St Luke Derby, Derbyshire, England.

Grandchildren

4. **Florence Siderfin** was christened on 8 Oct 1868 in St Alkmund, Derby, Derbyshire, England, died Dec quarter 1942 in Lichfield, Staffordshire, England and buried in St Chad Lichfield, Staffordshire, England.

Her children were:

- i. **Francis Joseph Temple Siderfin** was born and died Sep quarter 1884 in Derby, Derbyshire, England.
- ii. **Bertram Handley Siderfin** was born on 21 Sep 1885 in Derby, Derbyshire, England, was christened on 9 Apr 1902 in Derby, Derbyshire, England, and died Dec quarter 1946 in Chatham, Kent, England.

Bertram married **Winifred May Adams** Sep quarter 1916 in Tamworth, Warwickshire, England. Winifred was born on 10 Apr 1887 and died Jun quarter 1967 in Poole, Dorset, England.

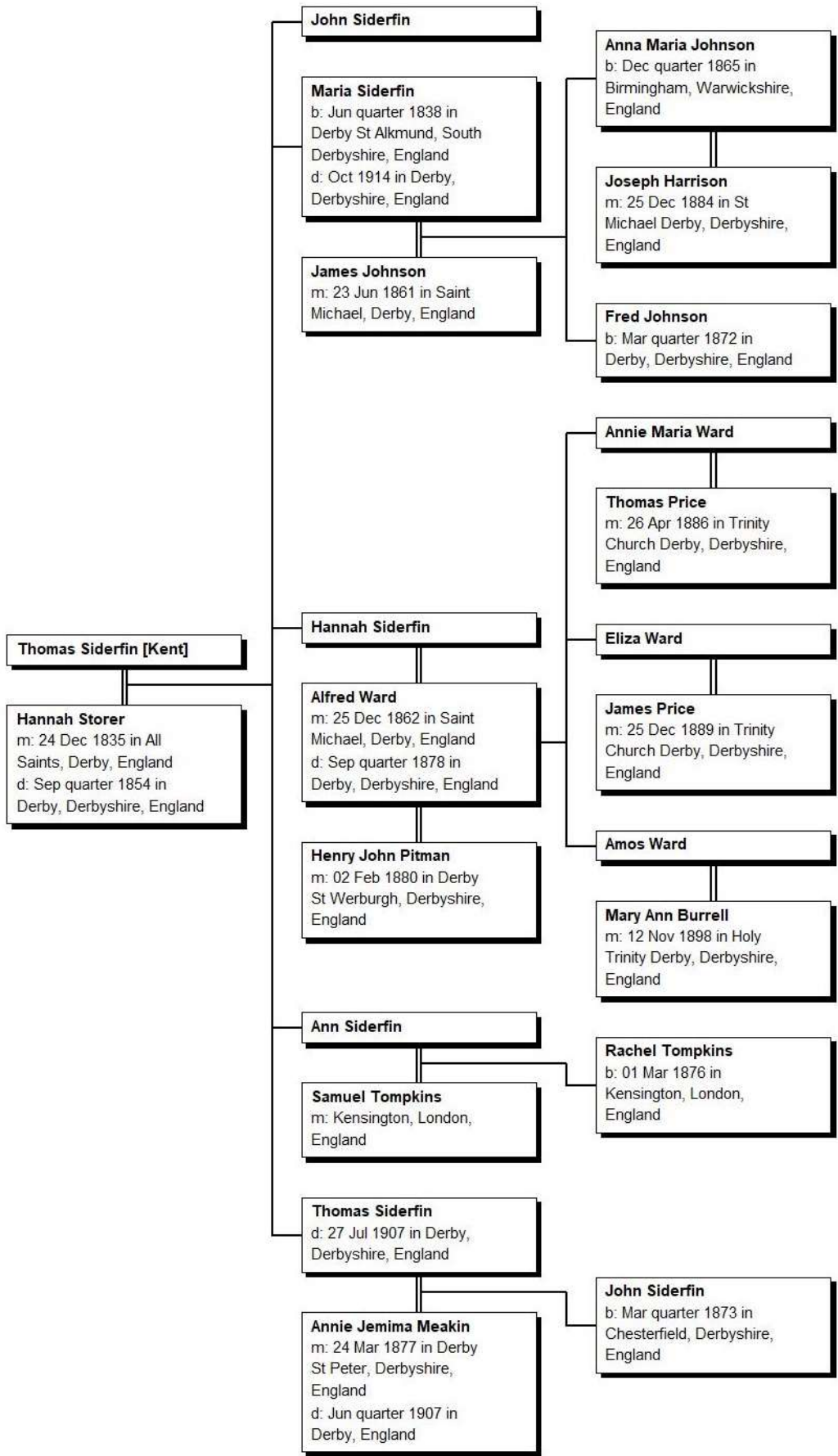
Florence married **Richard Eccleshall** on 11 Apr 1887 in St Peter, Derby, Derbyshire, England. Richard was born in 1868 in Lichfield, Staffordshire, England.

Children from this marriage were:

¹¹¹ Ibid

- i. **Nellie Eccleshall** was born Sep quarter 1887 in Ochbrooke, Derbyshire, England.
- ii. **Florence Eccleshall** was born Sep quarter 1887 in Ochbrooke, Derbyshire, England.
- iii. **Winnifred Eccleshall** was born Mar quarter 1889 in Solihull, Worcester, England.
- iv. **Evelyn May Eccleshall** was born Sep quarter 1890 in Solihull, Worcester, England.
- v. **Richard Eccleshall** was born Sep quarter 1891 in Solihull, Worcester, England.
- vi. **Frances Amy Eccleshall** was born Jun quarter 1894 in Solihull, Worcester, England.
- vii. **Donald Eccleshall** was born Dec quarter 1896 in Solihull, Worcester, England.
- viii. **Constance Ada Eccleshall** was born Mar quarter 1899 in Solihull, Worcester, England.
- ix. **Robert Alan Eccleshall** was born on 6 Dec 1901 in Solihull, Worcester, England.

Chart 34: Thomas 10 Siderfin (Kent) (Thomas 9, Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6 John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1)¹¹²



¹¹² Elizabeth (Blake) Kipp, *The Siderfin Family of West Somerset, etc.*, *ibid.* Pages: 130-131, 161-163, 231-235, 307-311

Notes for Thomas 10 Siderfin (Kent) (Thomas 9, Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6 John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1)¹¹³

1. Thomas Siderfin [Kent], son of **Thomas Siderfin** and **Sibble Williams**, was christened on 26 Jul 1810 in St Alkmund, Derby, Derbyshire, England and was buried on 22 Jul 1888 in Nottingham Road Cemetery, Derby, Derbyshire, England.

Thomas married **Hannah Storer** on 24 Dec 1835 in All Saints, Derby, England. Hannah died Sep quarter 1854 in Derby, Derbyshire, England.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **John Siderfin** was christened on 15 Apr 1836 in St Michael Derbyshire, Derby, England.
- 2 ii. **Maria Siderfin** was born Jun quarter 1838 in Derby St Alkmund, South Derbyshire, England and died in Oct 1914 in Derby, Derbyshire, England.
- 3 iii. **Hannah Siderfin** was christened on 10 Nov 1842 in St Michael, Derby, Derbyshire, England and was buried on 23 Jul 1887 in Nottingham Road Cemetery, Derby, Derbyshire, England.
- 4 iv. **Ann Siderfin** was christened on 15 Nov 1846 in St Michael Derby, Derbyshire, England.
- 5 v. **Thomas Siderfin** was christened on 22 May 1853 in Measham, Derbyshire, England and died on 27 Jul 1907 in Derby, Derbyshire, England.

Children

2. Maria Siderfin was born Jun quarter 1838 in Derby St Alkmund, South Derbyshire, England and died in Oct 1914 in Derby, Derbyshire, England.

Maria married **James Johnson** on 23 Jun 1861 in Saint Michael Derby, Derbyshire, England.

Children from this marriage were:

- 6 i. **Anna Maria Johnson** was born Dec quarter 1865 in Birmingham, Warwickshire, England.
- ii. **Fred Johnson** was born Mar quarter 1872 in Derby, Derbyshire, England.

3. Hannah Siderfin was christened on 10 Nov 1842 in St Michael, Derby, Derbyshire, England and was buried on 23 Jul 1887 in Nottingham Road Cemetery, Derby, Derbyshire, England.

Hannah married **Alfred Ward** on 25 Dec 1862 in Saint Michael, Derby, Derbyshire, England. Alfred died Sep quarter 1878 in Derby, Derbyshire, England.

Children from this marriage were:

- 7 i. **Annie Maria Ward** was christened on 28 Aug 1864 in Derby St Michael, Derbyshire, England.
- 8 ii. **Eliza Ward** was christened on 4 Jul 1869 in Derby St Andrew, Derbyshire, England.
- 9 iii. **Amos Ward** was christened on 18 Sep 1873 in Derby Holy Trinity, Derbyshire, England.

Hannah next married **Henry John Pitman** on 2 Feb 1880 in Derby St Werburgh, Derbyshire, England.

4. Ann Siderfin was christened on 15 Nov 1846 in St Michael Derby, Derbyshire, England.

Ann married **Samuel Tompkins** Mar quarter 1875 in Kensington, London, England.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Rachel Tomkins** was born on 1 Mar 1876 in Kensington, London, England.

5. Thomas Siderfin was christened on 22 May 1853 in Measham, Derbyshire, England and died on 27 Jul 1907 in Derby, Derbyshire, England.

Thomas married **Annie Jemima Meakin** on 24 Mar 1877 in Derby St Peter, Derbyshire, England. Annie died Jun quarter 1907 in Derby, Derbyshire, England.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **John Siderfin** was born Mar quarter 1873 in Chesterfield, Derbyshire, England.

Grandchildren

6. Anna Maria Johnson was born Dec quarter 1865 in Birmingham, Warwickshire, England.

Anna married **Joseph Harrison** on 25 Dec 1884 in St Michael Derby, Derbyshire, England.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Albert Henry Harrison** was born Jun quarter 1887 in Derby, Derbyshire, England and died on 16 May 1893 in Derby, Derbyshire, England.

¹¹³ Ibid

ii. **Hannah Harrison** was born Dec quarter 1888 in Derby, Derbyshire, England.

iii. **Ellen Harrison** was born Sep quarter 1897 in Derby, Derbyshire, England.

7. **Annie Maria Ward** was christened on 28 Aug 1864 in Derby St Michael, Derbyshire, England.

Annie married **Thomas Price** on 26 Apr 1886 in Trinity Church Derby, Derbyshire, England.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **John Henry Price** was born Mar quarter 1887 in Derby, Derbyshire, England.

ii. **Thomas Price** was born Jun quarter 1888 in Derby, Derbyshire, England and died on 1 Dec 1917 in France or Belgium WWI.

iii. **Walter H Price** was born Mar quarter 1890 in Derby, Derbyshire, England.

iv. **Florence Price** was born Jun quarter 1892 in Derby, Derbyshire, England.

v. **Edith Annie Price** was born Jun quarter 1894 in Derby, Derbyshire, England.

vi. **Mabel Alice Price** was born on 8 Jul 1898 in Derby, Derbyshire, England.

vii. **Emily Price** was born Dec quarter 1901 in Derby, Derbyshire, England.

viii. **Hannah Price** was born Jun quarter 1903 in Derby, Derbyshire, England.

ix. **Frederick Price** was born Sep quarter 1906 in Derby, Derbyshire, England.

8. **Eliza Ward** was christened on 4 Jul 1869 in Derby St Andrew, Derbyshire, England.

Eliza married **James Price** on 25 Dec 1889 in Trinity Church Derby, Derbyshire, England.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Hannah Alice Price** was born Jun quarter 1890 in Derby, Derbyshire, England.

ii. **James Amos Price** was born Jun quarter 1893 in Derby, Derbyshire, England.

iii. **Alfred Price** was born Jun quarter 1894 in Derby, Derbyshire, England.

iv. **Rhoda Price** was born Mar quarter 1897 in Derby, Derbyshire, England and died on 2 Jun 1900 in Derby, Derbyshire, England, aged 3.

v. **Ernest Price** was born Sep quarter 1898 in Derby, Derbyshire, England.

vi. **Henry John Price** was born Mar quarter 1901 in Derby, Derbyshire, England.

9. **Amos Ward** was christened on 18 Sep 1873 in Derby Holy Trinity, Derbyshire, England.

Amos married **Mary Ann Burrell** on 12 Nov 1898 in Holy Trinity Derby, Derbyshire, England.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Henry John Ward** was born Sep quarter 1900 in Derby, Derbyshire, England and died Mar quarter 1901 in Derby, Derbyshire, England.

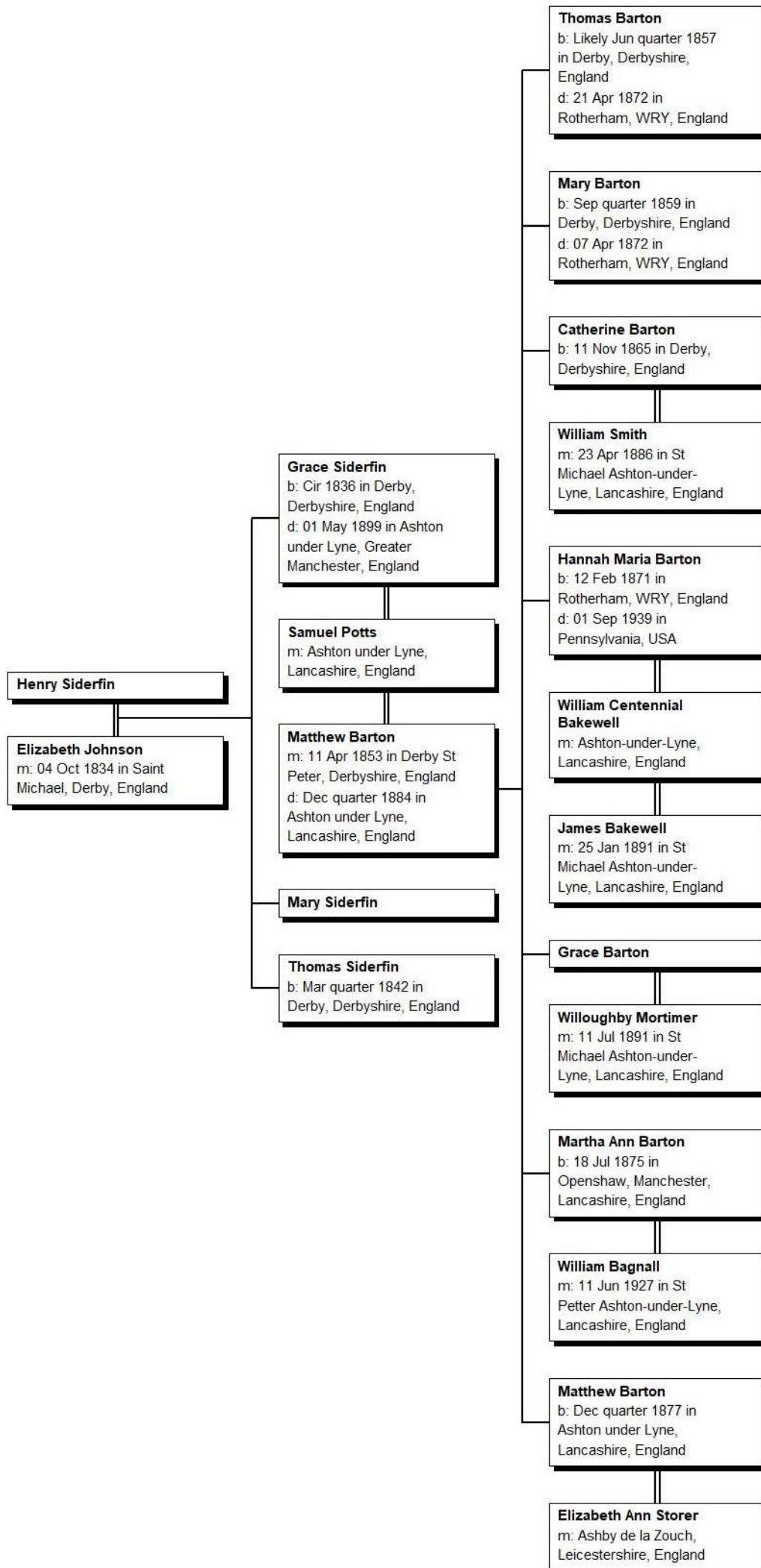
ii. **Alfred Ward** was born Mar quarter 1904 in Derby, Derbyshire, England.

iii. **Edward Ward** was born Jun quarter 1906 in Derby, Derbyshire, England and died Sep quarter 1908 in Derby, Derbyshire, England.

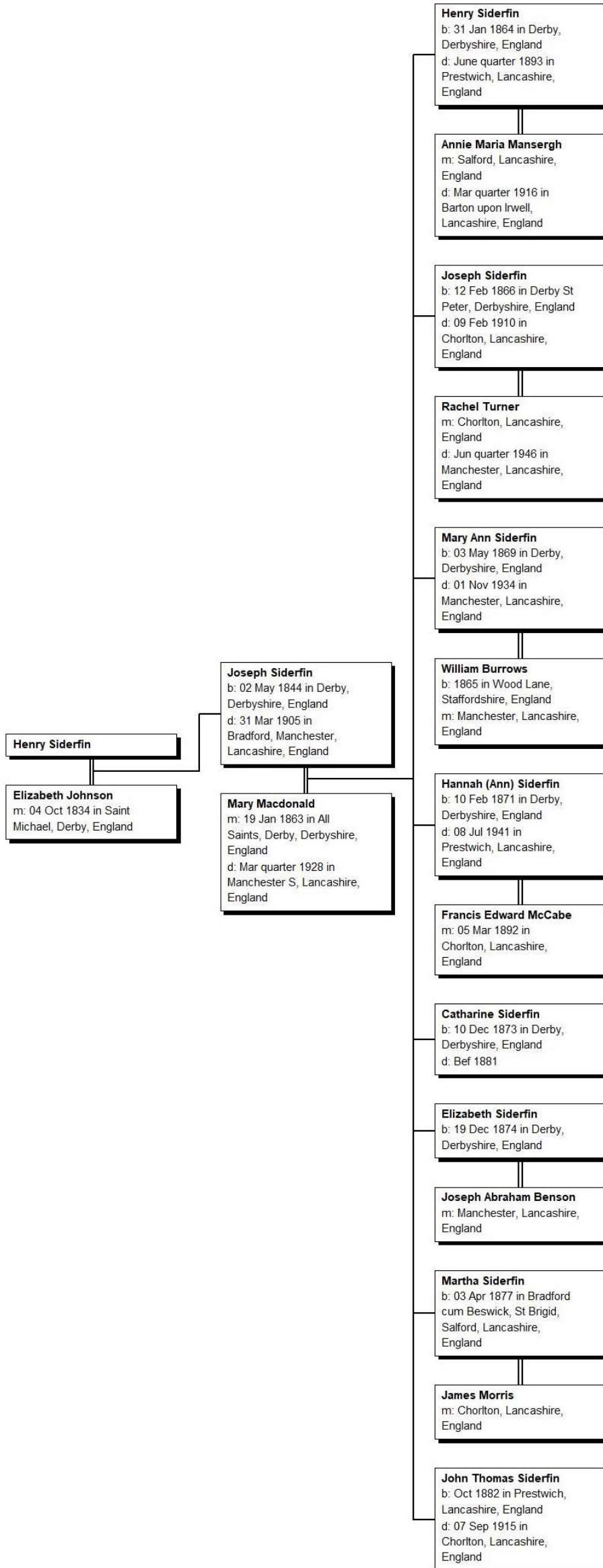
iv. **Albert Amos Ward** was born Sep quarter 1907 in Derby, Derbyshire, England.

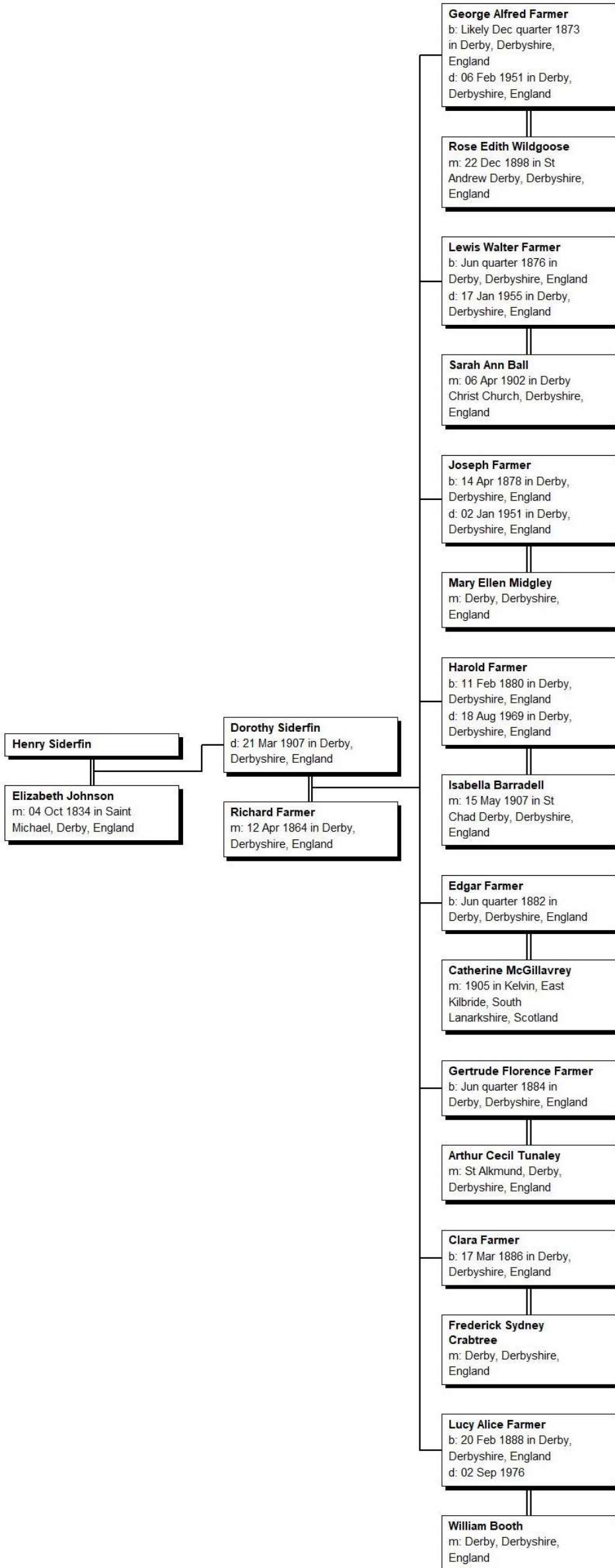
v. **Hannah Ward** was born Sep quarter 1909 in Derby, Derbyshire, England and died Sep quarter 1909 in Derby, Derbyshire, England.

Chart 35: Henry 10 Siderfin (Thomas 9, Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) – in three parts¹¹⁴



¹¹⁴ Elizabeth (Blake) Kipp, The Siderfin Family of West Somerset etc., *ibid.* Pages 132, 163-164, 235-243, 312-330





Notes for Henry 10 Siderfin (Thomas 9, Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1)¹¹⁵

1. Henry Siderfin, son of **Thomas Siderfin** and **Dorothy Flendley**, was christened on 2 Sep 1816 in St Alkmund, Derby, Derbyshire, England and was buried 13 Feb 1848 in St Michael Derby, Derbyshire, England.

Henry married **Elizabeth Johnson**, daughter of **Joseph Johnson**, on 4 Oct 1834 in Saint Michael, Derby, England.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2 i. **Grace Siderfin** was born circa 1836 in Derby, Derbyshire, England, died on 1 May 1899 in Ashton under Lyne, Greater Manchester, England and was buried on 4 May 1899 in St Stephen Audenshaws, Greater Manchester, England.
- ii. **Mary Siderfin** was christened on 9 Jul 1839 in Derby St Michael, Derbyshire, England and was buried on 6 Sep 1857 in Nottingham Road Cemetery, Derby, Derbyshire, England.
- iii. **Thomas Siderfin** was born Mar quarter 1842 in Derby, Derbyshire, England and was buried on 24 Jun 1843 in Derby St Alkmund, South Derbyshire, England.
- 3 iv. **Joseph Siderfin** was christened on 16 Jun 1844 in St Michael Derby, Derbyshire, England, and died on 31 Mar 1905 in Bradford, Manchester, Lancashire, England.
- 4 v. **Dorothy Siderfin** was christened on 24 Jan 1847 in St Michael, Derby, Derby, England and died on 21 Mar 1907 in Derby, Derbyshire, England.

Children

2. Grace Siderfin was born circa 1836 in Derby, Derbyshire, England, died on 1 May 1899 in Ashton under Lyne, Greater Manchester, England and was buried on 4 May 1899 in St Stephen Audenshaws, Greater Manchester, England.

Grace married **Matthew Barton** on 11 Apr 1853 in Derby St Peter, Derbyshire, England. Matthew died Dec quarter 1884 in Ashton under Lyne, Lancashire, England.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Thomas Barton** was born likely Jun quarter 1857 in Derby, Derbyshire, England, died on 21 Apr 1872 in Rotherham, WRY, England and was buried in Kimberworth St Thomas, WRY, England.
- ii. **Mary Barton** was born Sep quarter 1859 in Derby, Derbyshire, England and died on 7 Apr 1872 in Rotherham, WRY, England.
- 5 iii. **Catherine Barton** was born on 11 Nov 1865 in Derby, Derbyshire, England.
- 6 iv. **Hannah Maria Barton** was born on 12 Feb 1871 in Rotherham, WRY, England and died on 1 Sep 1939 in Pennsylvania, USA.
- 7 v. **Grace Barton** was christened on 1 Jun 1873 in Manchester St Andrews, Lancashire, England.
- vi. **Martha Ann Barton** was born on 18 Jul 1875 in Openshaw, Manchester, Lancashire, England.

Martha married **William Bagnall** on 11 Jun 1927 in St Petter Ashton-under-Lyne, Lancashire, England.

- 8 vii. **Matthew Barton** was christened on 30 Apr 1879 in St Marks Dukinfield, Cheshire, England.

Grace next married **Samuel Potts** Jun quarter 1887 in Ashton under Lyne, Lancashire, England.

3. Joseph Siderfin was christened on 16 Jun 1844 in St Michael Derby, Derbyshire, England, and died on 31 Mar 1905 in Bradford, Manchester, Lancashire, England.

Joseph married **Mary Macdonald** on 19 Jan 1863 in All Saints, Derby, Derbyshire, England. Mary died Mar quarter 1928 in Manchester S, Lancashire, England.

Children from this marriage were:

- 9 i. **Henry Siderfin** was born on 31 Jan 1864 in Derby, Derbyshire, England and was buried on 29 Apr 1893 in Clayton St Cross, Manchester, Lancashire, England.
- 10 ii. **Joseph Siderfin** was born on 12 Feb 1866 in Derby St Peter, Derbyshire, England and died on 9 Feb 1910 in Chorlton, Lancashire, England.
- 11 iii. **Mary Ann Siderfin** was born on 3 May 1869 in Derby, Derbyshire, England, died on 1 Nov 1934 in Manchester, Lancashire, England and was buried in Southern Cemetery, Derbyshire, England.
- 12 iv. **Hannah (Ann) Siderfin** was born on 10 Feb 1871 in Derby, Derbyshire, England and died on 8 Jul 1941 in Prestwich, Lancashire, England.
- v. **Catharine Siderfin** was born on 10 Dec 1873 in Derby, Derbyshire, England and died before 1881.
- 13 vi. **Elizabeth Siderfin** was born on 19 Dec 1874 in Derby, Derbyshire, England.

¹¹⁵ Ibid

- 14 vii. **Martha Siderfin** was born on 3 Apr 1877 in Bradford cum Beswick, St Brigid, Salford, Lancashire, England and was christened on 1 Jun 1880 in Bradford cum Beswick, St Brigid, Salford, Lancashire, England.
- viii. **John Thomas Siderfin** was born in Oct 1882 in Prestwich, Lancashire, England, was christened on 2 Apr 1883 in Bradford cum Beswick, St Brigid, Salford, Lancashire, England, died on 7 Sep 1915 in Chorlton, Lancashire, England and was buried on 11 Sep 1915 in Moston Friends, South Manchester, Lancashire, England.

4. Dorothy Siderfin was christened on 24 Jan 1847 in St Michael Derby, Derbyshire, England and died on 21 Mar 1907 in Derby, Derbyshire, England.

Dorothy married **Richard Farmer** on 12 Apr 1864 in Derby, Derbyshire, England.

Children from this marriage were:

- 15 i. **George Alfred Farmer** was born likely Dec quarter 1873 in Derby, Derbyshire, England and died on 6 Feb 1951 in Derby, Derbyshire, England.
- 16 ii. **Lewis Walter Farmer** was born Jun quarter 1876 in Derby, Derbyshire, England and died on 17 Jan 1955 in Derby, Derbyshire, England.
- 17 iii. **Joseph Farmer** was born on 14 Apr 1878 in Derby, Derbyshire, England and died on 2 Jan 1951 in Derby, Derbyshire, England.
- 18 iv. **Harold Farmer** was born on 11 Feb 1880 in Derby, Derbyshire, England and died on 18 Aug 1969 in Derby, Derbyshire, England.
- 19 v. **Edgar Farmer** was born Jun quarter 1882 in Derby, Derbyshire, England.
- 20 vi. **Gertrude Florence Farmer** was born Jun quarter 1884 in Derby, Derbyshire, England.
- vii. **Clara Farmer** was born on 17 Mar 1886 in Derby, Derbyshire, England and was christened on 13 Oct 1886 in Derby St Paul, Derbyshire, England.

Clara married **Frederick Sydney Crabtree** Dec quarter 1915 in Derby, Derbyshire, England.

- 21 viii. **Lucy Alice Farmer** was born on 20 Feb 1888 in Derby, Derbyshire, England, was christened on 13 Feb 1889 in Derby St Paul, Derbyshire, England, died on 2 Sep 1976 and was buried in Normanton by Derby, Derbyshire, England.

Grandchildren

5. Catherine Barton was born on 11 Nov 1865 in Derby, Derbyshire, England.

Catherine married **William Smith** on 23 Apr 1886 in St Michael Ashton-under-Lyne, Lancashire, England.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Harriet Smith** was born Sep quarter 1890 in Ashton-under-Lyne, Lancashire, England.
- ii. **Matthew Smith** was born Mar quarter 1893 in Ashton-under-Lyne, Lancashire, England.
- iii. **Alice Smith** was born Dec quarter 1894 in Ashton-under-Lyne, Lancashire, England.
- iv. **William Smith** was born Dec quarter 1896 in Ashton-under-Lyne, Lancashire, England.
- v. **Thomas Smith** was born Jun quarter 1902 in Ashton-under-Lyne, Lancashire, England.
- vi. **Grace Smith** was born Mar quarter 1908 in Ashton-under-Lyne, Lancashire, England.

6. Hannah Maria Barton was born on 12 Feb 1871 in Rotherham, WRY, England and died on 1 Sep 1939 in Pennsylvania, USA.

Hannah married **James Bakewell** on 25 Jan 1891 in St Michael Ashton-under-Lyne, Lancashire, England.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Eva Bakewell** was born on 25 Oct 1894 in Ashton-under-Lyne, Lancashire, England.

Hannah next married **William Centennial Bakewell** Jun quarter 1897 in Ashton-under-Lyne, Lancashire, England.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Ellen Bakewell** was born on 24 Jul 1899 in Ashton-under-Lyne, Lancashire, England.
- ii. **George William Bakewell** was born on 18 Dec 1901 in Ashton-under-Lyne, Lancashire, England.
- iii. **Ivy Bakewell** was born on 13 Jun 1905 in Pennsylvania, USA.
- iv. **Harry Bakewell** was born in 1909 in Pennsylvania, USA.
- v. **Grace Bakewell** was born on 22 Apr 1911 in Pennsylvania, USA and died on 23 Apr 1911 in Rostraver, Westmoreland, Pennsylvania, USA.

7. Grace Barton was christened on 1 Jun 1873 in Manchester St Andrews, Lancashire, England.

Grace married **Willoughby Mortimer** on 11 Jul 1891 in St Michael Ashton-under-Lyne, Lancashire, England.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Willoughby Mortimer** was born Dec quarter 1891 in Ashton-under-Lyne, Lancashire, England.
- ii. **Ernest Mortimer** was born Mar quarter 1894 in Ashton-under-Lyne, Lancashire, England.
- iii. **James Bakewell Mortimer** was born Jun quarter 1896 in Ashton-under-Lyne, Lancashire, England.
- iv. **Ellen Mortimer** was born Mar quarter 1899 in Ashton-under-Lyne, Lancashire, England.
- v. **Doris Mortimer** was born Dec quarter 1901 in Hooley Hill, Lancashire, England.
- vi. **John Palmer Mortimer** was born Jun quarter 1905 in Ashton-under-Lyne, Lancashire, England.
- vii. **Grace Mortimer** was born Jun quarter 1907 in Ashton-under-Lyne, Lancashire, England and died Sep quarter 1907 in Ashton-under-Lyne, Lancashire, England.
- viii. **Florence Mortimer** was born Sep quarter 1908 in Ashton-under-Lyne, Lancashire, England and died Jun quarter 1909 in Ashton-under-Lyne, Lancashire, England.
- ix. **Herbert Mortimer** was born Dec quarter 1910 in Ashton-under-Lyne, Lancashire, England.

8. Matthew Barton was born Dec quarter 1877 in Ashton under Lyne, Lancashire, England and was christened on 30 Apr 1879 in St Marks Dukinfield, Cheshire, England. Matthew married **Elizabeth Ann Storer** Dec quarter 1900 in Ashby de la Zouch, Leicestershire, England.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Grace Evelyn Barton** was born Mar quarter 1902 in Coalville, Leicestershire, England.

9. Henry Siderfin was born on 31 Jan 1864 in Derby, Derbyshire, England, died June quarter 1893 in Prestwich, Lancashire, England, aged 29, and was buried on 29 Apr 1893 in Clayton St Cross, Manchester, Lancashire, England.

Henry married **Annie Maria Mansergh** Jun quarter 1886 in Salford, Lancashire, England. Annie died Mar quarter 1916 in Barton upon Irwell, Lancashire, England.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Ethel Ellen Siderfin** was christened on 23 Mar 1887 in Bradford, Manchester, Lancashire, England.

Ethel married **David Howarth** on 27 Oct 1923 in Middlesex, Ontario, Canada.

- ii. **Henry Mansergh Siderfin** was born on 17 Oct 1888 in Manchester, Lancashire, England, was christened on 21 Nov 1888 in Bradford Christ Church, Lancashire, England, and died on 26 Dec 1937 in Manchester, Lancashire, England.
- iii. **Mary Elizabeth Siderfin** was christened on 25 Sep 1890 in Bradford Christ Church, Lancashire, England, and died Dec quarter 1893 in Manchester, Lancashire, England.
- iv. **Florence Lilly Siderfin** was christened on 24 Nov 1892 in Bradford Christ Church, Lancashire, England.

Florence married **John Henry Scheldt** on 21 Dec 1916 in London, Ontario, Canada.

10. Joseph Siderfin was born on 12 Feb 1866 in Derby St Peter, Derbyshire, England and died on 9 Feb 1910 in Chorlton, Lancashire, England.

Joseph married **Rachel Turner** Mar quarter 1898 in Chorlton, Lancashire, England. Rachel died Jun quarter 1946 in Manchester, Lancashire, England.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Henry Siderfin** was born Dec quarter 1894 in Manchester, Lancashire, England.
- ii. **James Siderfin** was born on 26 Jul 1898 in Manchester, Lancashire, England.

James married **Jane Ellen Trotter** on 22 Jul 1922 in Prestwich, Lancashire, England. Jane died Jun quarter 1980 in Manchester, Lancashire, England.

- iii. **Joseph Siderfin** was born Mar quarter 1900 in Chorlton, Lancashire, England and died June quarter 1900 in Chorlton, Lancashire, England.
- iv. **Mary Siderfin** was born on 18 Mar 1902 in Chorlton, Lancashire, England.

Mary married **Robert McClean** Dec quarter 1925 in Manchester S, Lancashire, England.

- v. **Rachel Siderfin** was born Mar quarter 1904 in Chorlton, Lancashire, England.

Rachel married **Wilfrid France** on 10 Oct 1925 in Manchester S, Lancashire, England.

- vi. **Clara Siderfin** was born Dec quarter 1905 in Chorlton, Lancashire, England and died Dec quarter 1906 in Chorlton, Lancashire, England.

- vii. **Joseph Siderfin** was born on 29 Jan 1908 in Chorlton, Lancashire, England and died Sep quarter 1968 in Barkston Ash, Yorkshire, England.

Joseph married **Mary Smith** Mar quarter 1939 in Leeds South, WRY, England. Mary died Dec quarter 1988 in Plymouth, Devon, England.

11. Mary Ann Siderfin was born on 3 May 1869 in Derby, Derbyshire, England, died on 1 Nov 1934 in Manchester, Lancashire, England and was buried in Southern Cemetery, Derbyshire, England.

Mary married **William Burrows** Dec quarter 1889 in Manchester, Lancashire, England.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **William Henry Burrows** was born on 14 Dec 1890 in Manchester, Lancashire, England and died Jun quarter 1891 in Manchester, Lancashire, England.
- ii. **Fanny Burrows** was born on 14 Aug 1892 in Manchester, Lancashire, England.
- iii. **Walter Burrows** was born on 31 Jul 1894 in Manchester, Lancashire, England.
- iv. **Lily Burrows** was born on 6 May 1896 in Manchester, Lancashire, England.
- v. **William Henry Burrows** was born Sep quarter 1898 in Manchester, Lancashire, England.
- vi. **Herbert Burrows** was born on 6 Sep 1900 in Manchester, Lancashire, England.
- vii. **Harold Burrows** was born on 26 Sep 1902 in Manchester, Lancashire, England.
- viii. **Robert Burrows** was born Dec quarter 1904 in Manchester, Lancashire, England and died Jun quarter 1905 in Manchester, Lancashire, England.
- ix. **Beatrice Burrows** was born on 30 Apr 1906 in Manchester, Lancashire, England.
- x. **Ernest Burrows** was born on 14 Mar 1911 in Manchester, Lancashire, England.

12. Hannah (Ann) Siderfin was born on 10 Feb 1871 in Derby, Derbyshire, England and died on 8 Jul 1941 in Prestwich, Lancashire, England.

Hannah married **Francis Edward McCabe** on 5 Mar 1892 in Chorlton, Lancashire, England.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Francis Edward McCabe** was christened on 4 Feb 1894 in St Francis Gorton, Manchester, Lancashire, England, and died on 30 Dec 1950 in Manchester, Lancashire, England.
- ii. **Joseph McCabe** was christened on 6 Apr 1896 in St Francis Gorton, Manchester, Lancashire, England, and died on 2 Jul 1899 in Manchester, Lancashire, England.
- iii. **John McCabe** was born Sep quarter 1898 in Ancoats, Manchester, Lancashire, England and died in 1899 in possibly Ancoats, Manchester, Lancashire, England.
- iv. **Annie McCabe** was born on 1 Dec 1900 in Prestwich, Lancashire, England.
- v. **Henry Patrick McCabe** was born on 29 Aug 1902 in Manchester, Lancashire, England.
- vi. **Mary Agnes McCabe** was born on 17 Oct 1905 in Ecclesall B., West Riding of Yorkshire, England and died on 1 Jan 1977 in Manchester, Lancashire, England.
- vii. **Margaret Josephine McCabe** was born on 20 Jun 1909 in Gorton, Manchester, Lancashire, England.
- viii. **James McCabe** was born Sep quarter 1914 in Manchester, Lancashire, England and died on 5 Mar 1916 in Manchester, Lancashire, England.

13. Elizabeth Siderfin was born on 19 Dec 1874 in Derby, Derbyshire, England.

Elizabeth married **Joseph Abraham Benson** Sep quarter 1895 in Manchester, Lancashire, England.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Agnes May Benson** was born on 31 Oct 1895 in Manchester, Lancashire, England.
- ii. **Sydney Walter Benson** was born on 31 Oct 1897 in Manchester, Lancashire, England.
- iii. **Elizabeth Benson** was born Jun quarter 1901 in Prestwich, Lancashire, England.
- iv. **Joseph Abraham Benson** was born in 1904 in Manchester, Lancashire, England and died Jun quarter 1909 in Manchester, Lancashire, England.
- v. **Emma Benson** was born on 26 Apr 1906 in Manchester, Lancashire, England.
- vi. **Charles Edward Benson** was born Mar quarter 1914 in Manchester, Lancashire, England.

14. Martha Siderfin was born on 3 Apr 1877 in Bradford cum Beswick, St Brigid, Salford, Lancashire, England and was christened on 1 Jun 1880 in Bradford cum Beswick, St Brigid, Salford, Lancashire, England.

Martha married **James Morris** Mar quarter 1896 in Chorlton, Lancashire, England.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Louis Morris** was born Dec quarter 1899 in Manchester, Lancashire, England.
- ii. **James Morris** was born on 6 Aug 1901 in Manchester, Lancashire, England.
- iii. **Samuel Morris** was born in 1906 in Manchester, Lancashire, England.
- iv. **Gwen Morris** was born in 1910 in Manchester, Lancashire, England.
- v. **Rose Morris** was born Jun quarter 1916 in Prestwich, Lancashire, England.
- vi. **Stephen Morris** was born Mar quarter 1918 in Prestwich, Lancashire, England.

15. George Alfred Farmer was born likely Dec quarter 1873 in Derby, Derbyshire, England and died on 6 Feb 1951 in Derby, Derbyshire, England. George married **Rose Edith Wildgoose** on 22 Dec 1898 in St Andrew Derby, Derbyshire, England.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **George Alfred Farmer** was born Dec quarter 1901 in Derby, Derbyshire, England.
- ii. **Marjorie Rose Farmer** was born on 14 Dec 1904 in Derby, Derbyshire, England.

16. Lewis Walter Farmer was born Jun quarter 1876 in Derby, Derbyshire, England and died on 17 Jan 1955 in Derby, Derbyshire, England.

Lewis married **Sarah Ann Ball** on 6 Apr 1902 in Derby Christ Church, Derbyshire, England.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Dorothy Farmer** was born Sep quarter 1903 in Derby, Derbyshire, England and was christened on 15 Jul 1903 in St Michael Derby, Derbyshire, England.
- ii. **Joan Ann Farmer** was born on 13 Aug 1919 in Derby, Derbyshire, England.

17. Joseph Farmer was born on 14 Apr 1878 in Derby, Derbyshire, England and died on 2 Jan 1951 in Derby, Derbyshire, England.

Joseph married **Mary Ellen Midgley** Dec quarter 1901 in Derby, Derbyshire, England.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Marjorie Alice Farmer** was born Sep quarter 1904 in Worcester, Worcestershire, England.
- ii. **Dorothy Kathleen Farmer** was born Jun quarter 1908 in Worcester, Worcestershire, England.

18. Harold Farmer was born on 11 Feb 1880 in Derby, Derbyshire, England and died on 18 Aug 1969 in Derby, Derbyshire, England.

Harold married **Isabella Barradell** on 15 May 1907 in St Chad Derby, Derbyshire, England.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Stanley Farmer** was born on 3 May 1907 in Derby, Derbyshire, England and was christened on 4 Jul 1909 in St Chad Derby, Derbyshire, England.
- ii. **Harold Barradell Farmer** was born on 17 Apr 1908 in Derby, Derbyshire, England.
- iii. **Elsie M Farmer** was born on 19 Jun 1913 in Derby, Derbyshire, England.

19. Edgar Farmer was born Jun quarter 1882 in Derby, Derbyshire, England.

Edgar married **Catherine McGillavrey** in 1905 in Kelvin, East Kilbride, South Lanarkshire, Scotland.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Gertrude Florence Farmer** was born in 1910 in Glasgow, Lanarkshire, Scotland and died in 1991 in Cairo, Al Aqhirah, Egypt.
- ii. **Dorothy Farmer** was born in 1912 in Glasgow, Lanarkshire, Scotland.

20. Gertrude Florence Farmer was born Jun quarter 1884 in Derby, Derbyshire, England.

Gertrude married **Arthur Cecil Tunaley** Dec quarter 1913 in St Alkmund, Derby, Derbyshire, England.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Nora Elizabeth Tunaley** was born Dec quarter 1918 in Derby, Derbyshire, England.

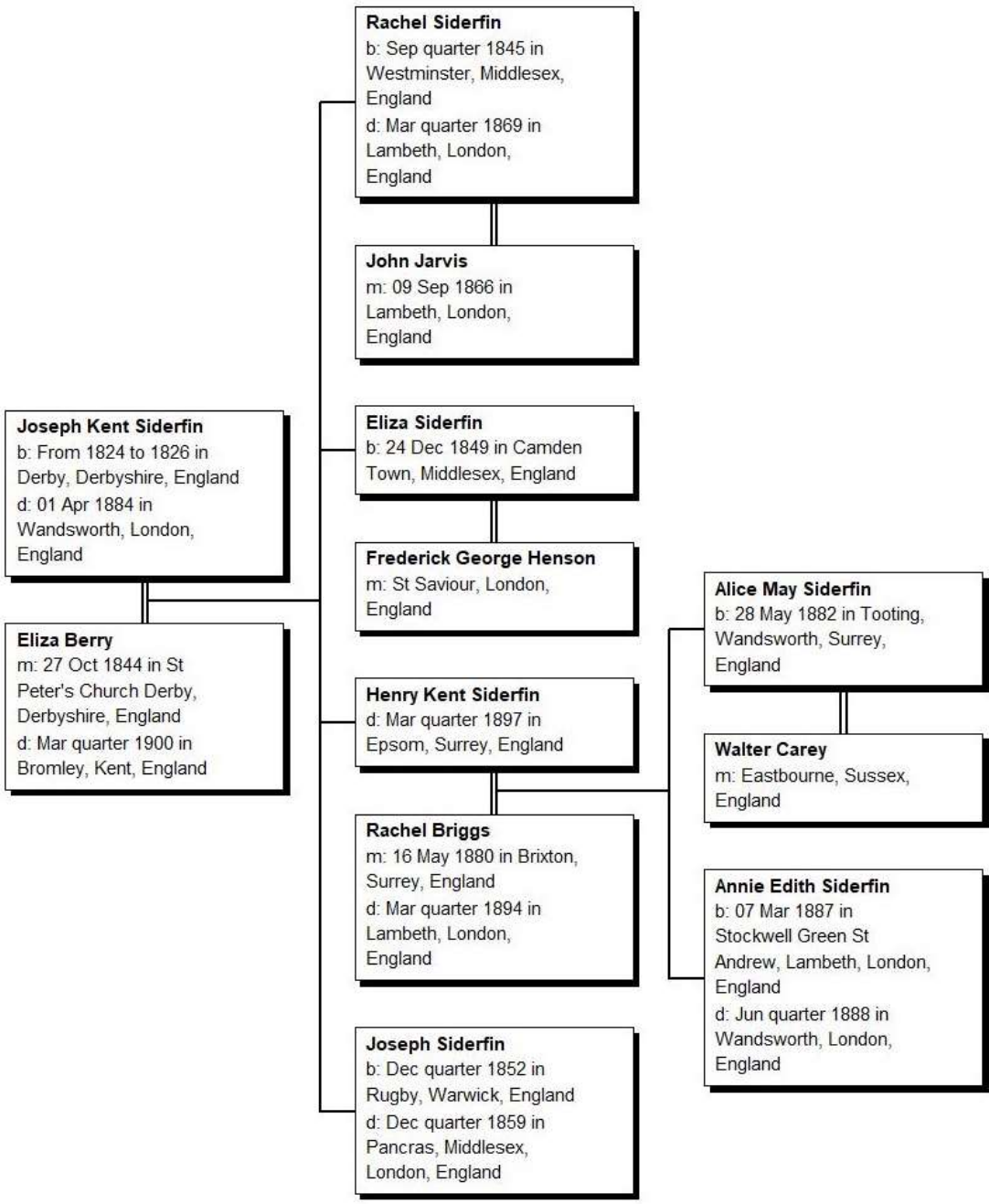
21. Lucy Alice Farmer was christened on 13 Feb 1889 in Derby St Paul, Derbyshire, England, died on 2 Sep 1976, and was buried in Normanton by Derby, Derbyshire, England.

Lucy married **William Booth** Dec quarter 1916 in Derby, Derbyshire, England.

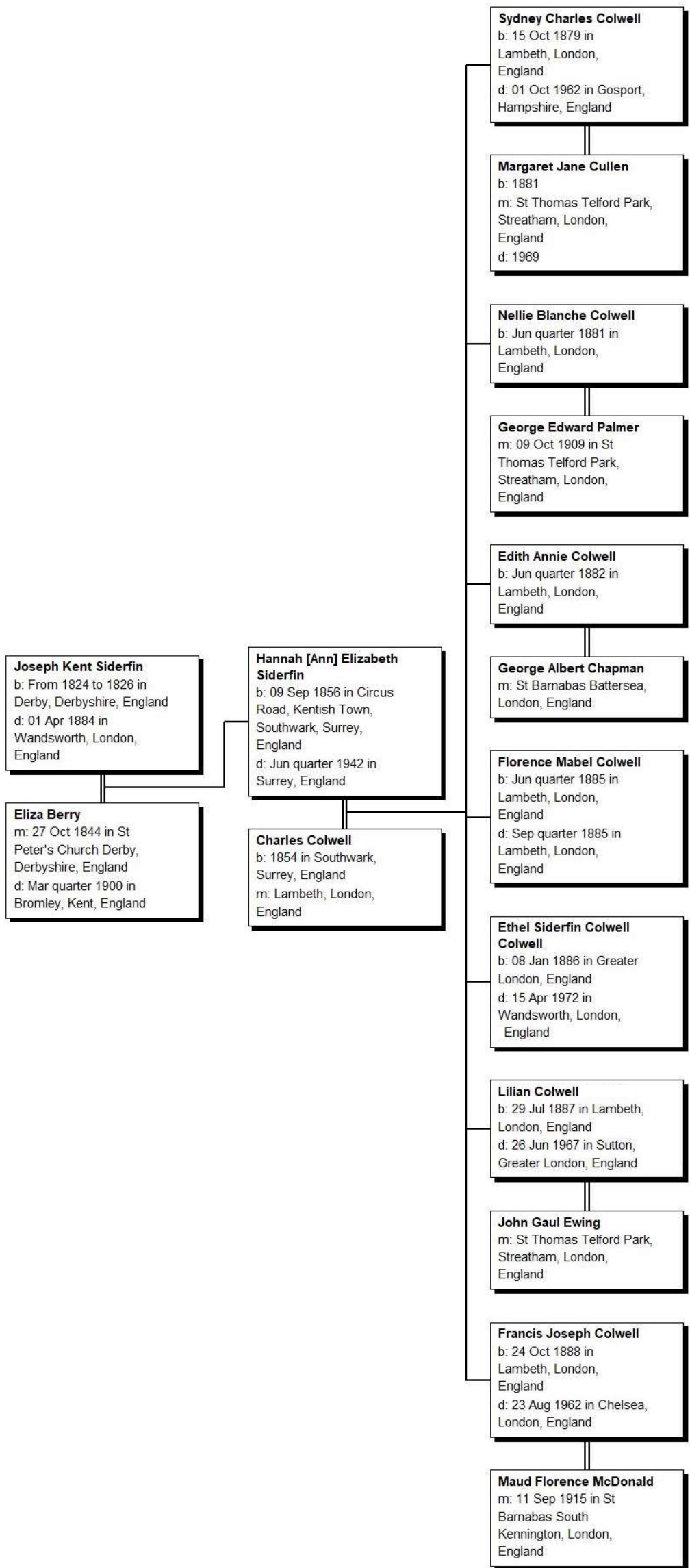
The child from this marriage was:

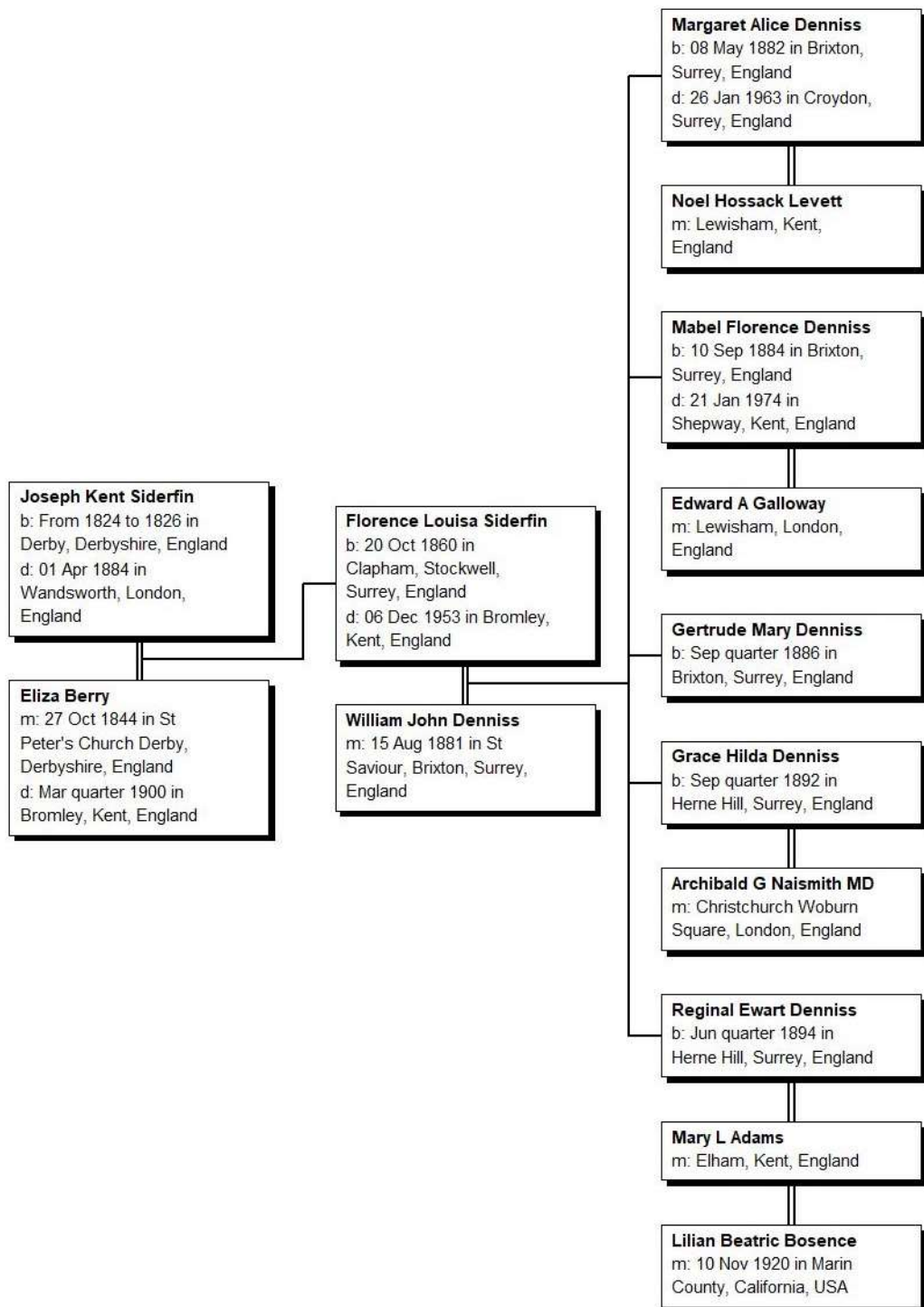
- i. **Dorothy A Booth** was born on 18 Oct 1918 in Derby, Derbyshire, England.

Chart 36: Joseph Kent 10 Siderfin (Thomas 9, Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) – in three parts¹¹⁶



¹¹⁶ Elizabeth (Blake) Kipp, The Siderfin Family of West Somerset etc., *ibid.* Pages 132, 165-167, 243-247, 330-335





Notes for Joseph Kent 10 Siderfin (Thomas 9, Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1)¹¹⁷

1. **Joseph Kent Siderfin**, son of **Thomas Siderfin** and **Dorothy Flendley**, was born circa 1824-1826 in Derby, Derbyshire, England and died on 1 Apr 1884 in Wandsworth, London, England.

Joseph married **Eliza Berry** on 27 Oct 1844 in St Peter's Church Derby, Derbyshire, England. Eliza died Mar quarter 1900 in Bromley, Kent, England.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Rachel Siderfin** was born Sep quarter 1845 in Westminster, Middlesex, England, was christened on 12 Nov 1854 in Stamford Baron St Martin, Northampton, England, and died Mar quarter 1869 in Lambeth, London, England.

Rachel married **John Jarvis** on 9 Sep 1866 in Lambeth, London, England.

- 2 ii. **Henry Kent Siderfin** was christened on 22 Apr 1849 in St Lawrence, Foleshill, Warwick, England and died Mar quarter 1897 in Epsom, Surrey, England.
- iii. **Eliza Siderfin** was born on 24 Dec 1849 in Camden Town, Middlesex, England, was christened on 12 Nov 1854 in Stamford Baron St Martin, Northamptonshire, England, and was buried on 12 Mar 1945 in Tenterden, Kent, England.

Eliza married **Frederick George Henson** Mar quarter 1872 in St Saviour, London, England. They had no children.

- iv. **Joseph Siderfin** was born Dec quarter 1852 in Rugby, Warwick, England, was christened on 12 Nov 1854 in Stamford Baron St Martin, Northampton, England, and died Dec quarter 1859 in Pancras, Middlesex, London, England.
- 3 v. **Hannah [Ann] Elizabeth Siderfin** was born on 9 Sep 1856 in Circus Road, Kentish Town, Southwark, Surrey, England, was christened on 21 Dec 1856 in Southwark St George the Martyr, Surrey, England, and died Jun quarter 1942 in Surrey, England.
- 4 vi. **Florence Louisa Siderfin** was born on 20 Oct 1860 in Clapham, Stockwell, Surrey, England and died on 6 Dec 1953 in Bromley, Kent, England.

Children

2. **Henry Kent Siderfin** was christened on 22 Apr 1849 in St Lawrence, Foleshill, Warwick, England and died Mar quarter 1897 in Epsom, Surrey, England.

Henry married **Rachel Briggs** on 16 May 1880 in Brixton, Surrey, England. Rachel died Mar quarter 1894 in Lambeth, London, England.

Children from this marriage were:

- 5 i. **Alice May Siderfin** was born on 28 May 1882 in Tooting, Wandsworth, Surrey, England and was christened on 10 Apr 1887 in Stockwell Green St Andrew, Lambeth, London, England.
- ii. **Annie Edith Siderfin** was christened on 10 Apr 1887 in Lambeth St Andrew, Stockwell Green, London, England, and died Jun quarter 1888 in Wandsworth, London, England.

3. **Hannah [Ann] Elizabeth Siderfin** was born on 9 Sep 1856 in Circus Road, Kentish Town, Southwark, Surrey, England, was christened on 21 Dec 1856 in Southwark St George the Martyr, Surrey, England, and died Jun quarter 1942 in Surrey, England.

Hannah married **Charles Colwell** Dec quarter 1878 in Lambeth, London, England.

Children from this marriage were:

- 6 i. **Sydney Charles Colwell** was born on 15 Oct 1879 in Lambeth, London, England and died on 1 Oct 1962 in Gosport, Hampshire, England.
- 7 ii. **Nellie Blanche Colwell** was born Jun quarter 1881 in Lambeth, London, England.
- 8 iii. **Edith Annie Colwell** was born Jun quarter 1882 in Lambeth, London, England.
- iv. **Florence Mabel Colwell** was born Jun quarter 1885 in Lambeth, London, England and died Sep quarter 1885 in Lambeth, London, England.
- v. **Ethel Siderfin Colwell** was born on 8 Jan 1886 in Greater London, England and died on 15 Apr 1972 in Wandsworth, London, England.
- 9 vi. **Lilian Colwell** was born on 29 Jul 1887 in Lambeth, London, England and died on 26 Jun 1967 in Sutton, Greater London, England.
- 10 vii. **Francis Joseph Colwell** was born on 24 Oct 1888 in Lambeth, London, England and died on 23 Aug 1962 in Chelsea, London, England.

¹¹⁷ Ibid

4. Florence Louisa Siderfin was born on 20 Oct 1860 in Clapham, Stockwell, Surrey, England and died on 6 Dec 1953 in Bromley, Kent, England.

Florence married **William John Denniss** on 15 Aug 1881 in St Saviour, Brixton, Surrey, England.

Children from this marriage were:

- 11 i. **Margaret Alice Denniss** was born on 8 May 1882 in Brixton, Surrey, England and died on 26 Jan 1963 in Croydon, Surrey, England.
- ii. **Mabel Florence Denniss** was born on 10 Sep 1884 in Brixton, Surrey, England and died on 21 Jan 1974 in Shepway, Kent, England.

Mabel married **Edward A Galloway** Sep quarter 1920 in Lewisham, London, England.

- iii. **Gertrude Mary Denniss** was born Sep quarter 1886 in Brixton, Surrey, England.
- iv. **Grace Hilda Denniss** was born Sep quarter 1892 in Herne Hill, Surrey, England.

Grace married **Archibald G Naismith MD** Sep quarter 1917 in Christchurch Woburn Square, London, England.

- v. **Reginal Ewart Denniss** was born Jun quarter 1894 in Herne Hill, Surrey, England.

Reginal married **Mary L Adams** Sep quarter 1913 in Elham, Kent, England.

Reginal next married **Lilian Beatric Bosence** on 10 Nov 1920 in Marin County, California, USA.

Grandchildren

5. Alice May Siderfin was born on 28 May 1882 in Tooting, Wandsworth, Surrey, England and was christened on 10 Apr 1887 in Stockwell Green St Andrew, Lambeth, London, England.

Alice married **Walter Carey** Jun quarter 1905 in Eastbourne, Sussex, England.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Alfred Carey** was born Dec quarter 1910 in Guildford, Surrey, England.
- ii. **Sidney Frank Carey** was born Jun quarter 1911 in Guildford, Surrey, England.
- iii. **Lilian Violet Carey** was born Sep quarter 1912 in Hambledon, Surrey, England.
- iv. **Reginald Walter Carey** was born on 6 Sep 1915 in Farnham, Surrey, England.
- v. **Rosie May Carey** was born on 30 Apr 1918 in Farnham, Surrey, England.

149

6. Sydney Charles Colwell was born on 15 Oct 1879 in Lambeth, London, England and died on 1 Oct 1962 in Gosport, Hampshire, England.

Sydney married **Margaret Jane Cullen** 18 Apr 1908 in St Thomas Telford Park, Streatham, London, England. Margaret was born in 1881 and died in 1969.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Dorothy Margaret Annie Colwell** was born on 24 Apr 1909 in Wandsworth, Surrey, England and was christened on 4 Jul 1909 in St Peter Acton, Wandsworth, London, England.
- ii. **Kathleen Ethel Colwell** was born Jun quarter 1915 in Croyden, Surrey, England.
- iii. **David Charles Colwell** was born Sep quarter 1919 in Croyden, Surrey, England and died in 2005.

David married **Barbara Mavis Rogers**.

- iv. **Cynthia Colwell** was born Mar quarter 1922 in Croyden, Surrey, England.

7. Nellie Blanche Colwell was born Jun quarter 1881 in Lambeth, London, England.

Nellie married **George Edward Palmer** on 9 Oct 1909 in St Thomas Telford Park, Streatham, London, England.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Marian A Palmer** was born Jun quarter 1912 in Wandsworth, London, England.

8. Edith Annie Colwell was born Jun quarter 1882 in Lambeth, London, England.

Edith married **George Albert Chapman** Mar quarter 1905 in St Barnabas Battersea, London, England.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Olivia Edith Chapman** was born in 1906 in Broken Hill, New South Wales, Australia.
- ii. **Otto Charles Chapman** was born Dec quarter 1908 in Streatham, London, England and was christened on 4 Jul 1909 in St Peter Acton, Wandsworth, London, England.

9. Lilian Colwell was born on 29 Jul 1887 in Lambeth, London, England and died on 26 Jun 1967 in Sutton, Greater London, England.

Lilian married **John Gaul Ewing** Dec quarter 1914 in St Thomas Telford Park, Streatham, London, England.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Joan Mary Ewing** was born Dec quarter 1915 in Prestwich, Manchester, Lancashire, England.
- ii. **Elizabeth Dorothy Ewing** was born on 10 Dec 1919 in Prestwich, Manchester, Lancashire, England.

10. Francis Joseph Colwell was born on 24 Oct 1888 in Lambeth, London, England and died on 23 Aug 1962 in Chelsea, London, England.

Francis married **Maud Florence McDonald** on 11 Sep 1915 in St Barnabas South Kennington, London, England.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Alan John Colwell** was born on 12 Jan 1920 in Lambeth, London, England.
- ii. **Anthony Charles Colwell** was born Jun quarter 1924 in Wandsworth, London, England.

11. Margaret Alice Denniss was born on 8 May 1882 in Brixton, Surrey, England and died on 26 Jan 1963 in Croydon, Surrey, England.

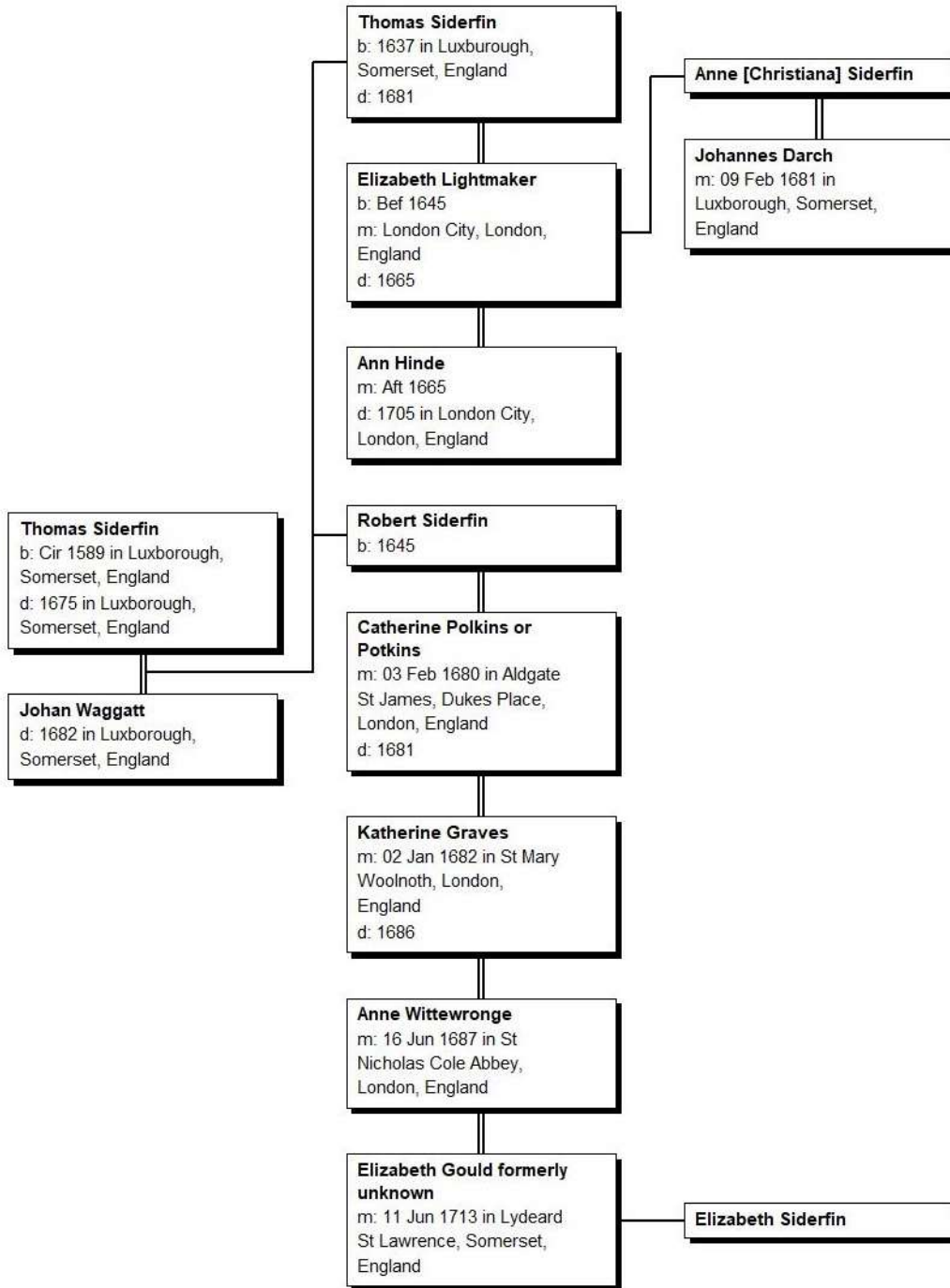
Margaret married **Noel Hossack Levett** Jun quarter 1907 in Lewisham, Kent, England.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Phyllis Elizabeth Levett** was born Mar quarter 1909 in Lewisham, Kent, England.

Chart 37: Thomas 4 Siderfin (Robert 3, William 2, John 1)¹¹⁸

Both of the known descendants were female and a one-name study does not always follow the female line. In this case the daughter of Thomas 5 (Thomas 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) did marry John Darch and they had four sons: Thomas Darch, Robert Darch, James Darch, and Philip Darch. Pages 102-103 (The Siderfin Family of West Somerset etc – an updating of James Sanders book History of the Siderfin family of West Somerset, Exeter, 1912) contain the information on the Darch descendants of Thomas 4 through his daughter Anne (Christiana) Siderfin. I had not thought until now to question James Sanders naming Ann (Hinde) Siderfin as the mother of Anne [Christina] Siderfin but the dates do not work well. If she was born in 1665 as a daughter to Elizabeth Lightmaker than her marriage 9 Feb 1681 to Johannes Darch seems more reasonable although her baptism appears to be 12 Sep 1675 in London. But it could be it was just a second baptism for whatever reason. But most importantly Ann (Hinde) Siderfin does not mention Anne Darch or her sons in her will. I have, as a result, attached her to Elizabeth (Lightmaker) Siderfin. Because Robert, uncle to Anne (Siderfin) Darch does mention the Darch family I believe this is a reasonable assumption.



¹¹⁸ Elizabeth (Blake) Kipp, The Siderfin Family of West Somerset etc., ibid. Pages 20, 45-46, 62-76, 88-89, 102-103

Notes for Thomas 4 Siderfin (Robert 3, William 2, John 1)¹¹⁹

1. Thomas Siderfin, son of **Robert Siderfin** and **Christian**, was born circa 1589 in Luxborough, Somerset, England, died in 1675 in Luxborough, Somerset, England and was buried on 16 Dec 1675 in Luxborough, Somerset, England.

General Notes: Listed in the will of his father, Robert Siderfin, PCC Will PROB 11/153/93, dated 19 Aug 1627 and probated 31 Jan 1627/28. Why Robert referred to Thomas Siderfin and Mary Siderfin in his will (in a linked fashion) is a mystery as Thomas appears to have been married to Johan Waggatt reading through her father's will. He does not appear to have been married in 1627 as their first child was not born until the mid 1630s but the records are somewhat missing at that time and perhaps there are items unknown to me.

Noted events in his life were:

- House of Lord Journal: Siderfin's Bill - Estate of Thomas Siderfin, Esquire, on 13 Dec 1699, in Exton, etc, Somerset.
- House of Lord Journal: Siderfin's Bill, on 23 Jan 1700, in Exton, etc, Somerset.

Thomas married **Johan Waggatt**, daughter of **Phillipp Waggatt**, by 1637. Johan was buried on 1 Jan 1682 in Luxborough, Blessed Virgin Mary, Somerset, England.

Children from this marriage were:

- 2 i. **Thomas Siderfin** was born in 1637 in Luxborough, Somerset, England, and was buried on 24 May 1681 in St Mary at Lambeth, Lambeth, London, England.
- 3 ii. **Robert Siderfin** was christened on 27 Nov 1645 in Luxborough, Somerset, England, and was buried on 14 Jul 1719 in Luxborough, Blessed Virgin Mary, Somerset, England.

Children

2. Thomas Siderfin was born in 1637 in Luxborough, Somerset, England, and was buried on 24 May 1681 in St Mary at Lambeth, Lambeth, London, England.

General Notes: Thomas Siderfin, of the Middle Temple, London, Esq. Will dated Mar 17, 1678, proved June 15, 1681, by Ann Siderfin the relict. To my wife Ann, George Evelyn and Henry Pollexfen, of the Inner Temple, Esquire, and my brother Robert Siderfin, my Messuages of Crodon, Manors of Exton and South Quarne [in Exton], lands in Carhampton, Somerset, and in Lambeth etc for 100 pounds a year to my wife and my daughter Anne 50 pounds per annum. If they die the premises in Somerset to my brother Robert Siderfin. My honoured Mother Ann Hinde. Rev Frederick Brown's Abstracts of Somerset Wills.

Thomas married **Elizabeth Lightmaker** on or after 30 Mar 1665 in London City, London, England. Elizabeth possibly died in 1665 (no records found to support that).

152

The child from this marriage was:

- 4 i. **Anne [Christiana] Siderfin** was christened on 12 Sep 1675 in St Dunstan in the West, London, England. The late baptism is a mystery.

Thomas next married **Ann Hinde**, daughter of **William Hinde**, after 1665. Ann died in 1705 in London City, London, England and was buried on 12 Dec 1705 in St Mary Church Lambeth, Surrey, England. Ann does not mention Anne (Siderfin) Darch or the grandchildren in her will which has resulted in a rethink on what was written in the revised book.

3. Robert Siderfin was christened on 27 Nov 1645 in Luxborough, Somerset, England and was buried on 14 Jul 1719 in Luxborough, Blessed Virgin Mary, Somerset, England.

- House of Lord Journal Volume 16: Siderfin, Leave for a Bill, on 11 Dec 1699, in Croydon, Somerset, England.

Robert married **Catherine Polkins or Potkins** on 3 Feb 1680 in Aldgate St James, Dukes Place, London, England. Catherine died before 2 Jan 1682/83.

Robert next married **Katherine Graves** on 2 Jan 1682/83 in St Mary Woolnoth, London, England. Katherine was buried on 12 Aug 1686 in Exeter Cathedral, Devon, England.

Robert next married **Anne Wittewronge** on 16 Jun 1687 in St Nicholas Cole Abbey, London, England. Anne was christened on 13 Feb 1656 in London City, London, England, and was buried by 13 May 1708 noting the memorial in Luxborough, Somerset, England.

Robert next married **Elizabeth Gould formerly unknown** on 11 Jun 1713 in Lydeard St Lawrence, Somerset, England.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Elizabeth Siderfin**.

Grandchildren

4. Anne [Christiana] Siderfin was christened on 12 Sep 1675 in St Dunstan in the West, London, England.

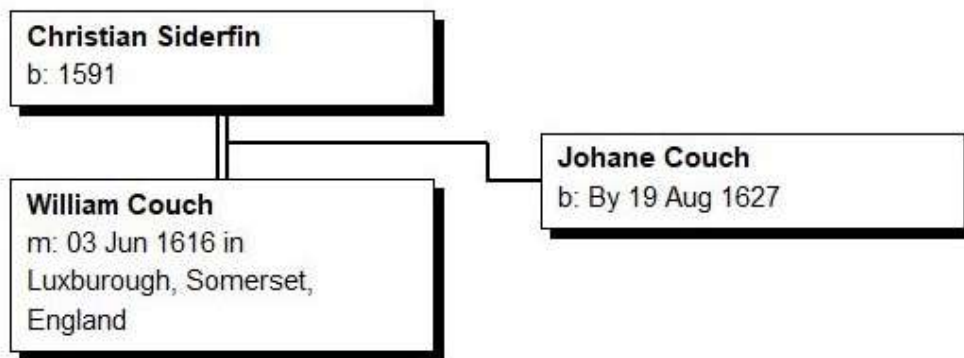
Anne married **Johannes Darch** on 9 Feb 1681 in Luxborough, Somerset, England.

Children from this marriage were:

¹¹⁹ Ibid

- i. **Thomas Darch.**
- ii. **Robert Darch** was born in the 1680s and died on 31 Jan 1737 in Hill Bishops, Somerset, England.
- iii. **James Darch.**
- iv. **Philip Darch.**

Chart 38: Christian 4 (Siderfin) Couch (Robert 3, William 2, John 1)¹²⁰



Notes for Christian 4 (Siderfin) Couch (Robert 3, William 2, John 1)¹²¹

1. **Christian Siderfin**, daughter of **Robert Siderfin** and **Christian**, was christened on 14 Oct 1591 in Luxborough, Somerset, England.

General Notes: Her daughter Johane Couch is listed in the will of her father as his grandchild, Robert Siderfin, PCC Will PROB 11/153/93, dated 19 Aug 1627 and probated 31 Jan 1627/28.

Christian married **William Couch** on 3 Jun 1616 in Luxborough, Somerset, England.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Johane Couch** was born by 19 Aug 1627.

General Notes: Named in the will of her grandfather, Robert Siderfin, PCC Will PROB 11/153/93, dated 19 Aug 1627 and probated 31 Jan 1627/28.

¹²⁰ Elizabeth (Blake) Kipp, The Siderfin Family of West Somerset etc., *ibid.* Pages: 20, 50, 54, 76

¹²¹ *Ibid*

Index of Names

A

Adams, Joan, 37, 39, 41, 42, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 57, 62, 64, 66, 68, 71, 75, 76, 83, 123
Adams, Mary L, 147, 149
Adams, Winifred May, 132
Arberry, Silas Frederick, 112, 115
Audray, Samuel, 92, 94

B

Bagnall, William, 137, 140
Bakewell, Ellen, 141
Bakewell, Eva, 141
Bakewell, George William, 141
Bakewell, Grace, 141
Bakewell, Harry, 141
Bakewell, Ivy, 141
Bakewell, James, 137, 141
Bakewell, William Centennial, 137, 141
Ball, Sarah Ann, 139, 144
Ball, Robert Tudor, 106, 109
Barnes, Edward, 30
Barradell, Isabella, 139, 144
Barrett, Mary Ellen, 127, 129
Barton, Catherine, 137, 140, 141
Barton, Grace, 137, 140, 141
Barton, Grace Evelyn, 142
Barton, Hannah Maria, 137, 140, 141
Barton, Martha Ann, 137, 140
Barton, Mary, 137, 140
Barton, Matthew, 137, 140, 142
Barton, Thomas, 137, 140
Baxter, Albert Arthur, 127, 129
Baxter, Annie, 130
Baxter, Claudius, 130
Baxter, Edith Florence, 127, 129
Baxter, Edith Frances, 130
Baxter, Elijah Walter, 127, 129, 130
Baxter, Eliza Ann, 127, 129
Baxter, Ernest Claudius, 130
Baxter, Frances, 129
Baxter, Frances Eliza T, 127, 129
Baxter, Frank, 130
Baxter, Frederick George, 130
Baxter, Gladys, 129
Baxter, Grace Ann, 129
Baxter, Hilda, 129
Baxter, John, 127, 129, 130
Baxter, John William, 127, 129
Baxter, Leonard, 130
Baxter, Lily, 130
Baxter, Mary Ann (May), 130
Baxter, Nelly, 129
Baxter, William Eversley, 127, 129, 130
Baxter, William Francis, 130
Benson, Agnes May, 143
Benson, Charles Edward, 143
Benson, Elizabeth
Benson, Emma, 143
Benson, Joseph Abraham, 138, 143

Benson, Sydney Walter, 143
Benthy, Wm, 92, 94
Berrie, Thomas, 17
Berry, Eliza, 80, 84, 145, 146, 147, 148
Bickley, John, 125, 128
Blackford, Elizabeth, 24, 26, 27
Blake, Helen Louise (Pincombe), 3, 7
Booth, Dorothy A, 144
Booth, William, 139, 144
Bosence, Lilian Beatric, 147, 149
Bratt, Annie Maude, 106, 109
Briant, Robert, 17
Brewster, Annie, 63, 64
Brewster, Charles, 63, 64
Brewster, George E, 63, 64
Brewster, Henry John, 63, 64
Brewster, Julia, 63, 64, 73, 75, 122, 123
Brewster, Martha, 63, 64
Brewster, Mary Elizabeth, 63, 64
Brewster, Richard, 63, 64
Brewster, Richard Brooke, 63, 64
Brewster, Richard William, 63, 64
Briggs, Rachel, 145, 148
Brooks, Blanche Elizabeth Pincombe, 106, 109
Brooks, David, 106, 108
Brooks, George Richard Edward, 106, 109
Brooks, Hugh Henry Southwold, 106, 108
Brooks, John Hugh, 106, 109
Brooks, Malcolm William Lorne, 106, 110
Brooks, Minnie T D, 106, 109
Brown, Rev Frederick, 19, 149
Buller, Ada Gertrude, 106
Buller, Ellen Rosina, 105, 109
Bunt, Dorothy Jane, 98, 100
Bunt, Elizabeth, 98, 100, 101
Bunt, Mary Anne, 98, 100
Bunt, Mary Joanna, 98, 100, 101
Bunt, Rosa Mary, 98, 100
Bunt, William Thomas Petherick, 98, 100
Bunt, Petherick, 98, 100
Burrell, Mary Ann, 134, 136
Burrows, Arthur Lewis, 106, 109
Burrows, Beatrice, 143
Burrows, Ernest, 143
Burrows, Fanny, 143
Burrows, Harold, 143
Burrows, Herbert, 143
Burrows, Lily, 143
Burrows, Robert, 143
Burrows, Walter, 143
Burrows, William, 138, 143
Burrows, William Henry, 143

C

Campbell, Bertha, 106, 109
Cannon, Mary Ann Maud, 117, 119
Carey, Alfred, 149
Carey, Lilian Violet, 149
Carey, Reginald Walter, 149
Carey, Rosie May, 149
Carey, Sidney Frank, 149

Carey, Walter, 145, 149
Carney, Auriol, 7
Caudwell, Arthur, 117, 119
Cave, Mabel, 96
Chapman, George, 29
Chapman, George Albert, 146
Chapman, Mary, 24, 26, 29, 30
Chapman, Olivia Edith, 149
Chapman, Otto Charles, 149
Clampitt, Mary Jane Heywood, 104, 109
Clarke, Abraham, 93, 94
Clarke, Alice Mary, 93, 95
Clarke, Anne, 93, 94
Clarke, Annie Louisa, 93, 95
Clarke, Bessy Kate, 93, 95
Clarke, Charles, 93, 95
Clarke, Elizabeth, 92, 94
Clarke, Fanny, 92, 94
Clarke, Fanny Marion, 93, 95
Clarke, George Sanders, 93, 95
Clarke, Henry, 92, 94
Clarke, Henry Barnes, 93, 94, 95
Clarke, Henry Robert Stanhope, 93, 95
Clarke, James, 92, 94
Clarke, John, 92, 94
Clarke, Joshua, 93, 94
Clarke, Margaretta, 92, 94
Clarke, Mary, 92, 93, 94
Clarke, Mary Alma, 93, 95
Clarke, Robert, 93, 94
Clarke, Sarah, 37, 41, 43, 45, 77, 81, 89, 92, 94, 97
Clarke, Sarah Jane, 92, 94
Clarke, Sidney Herbert, 93, 95
Clarke, William, 77, 82, 92, 93, 94, 95
Clothier, Rachael, 26, 28
Coffin, Mary, 28
Colwell, Alan John, 150
Colwell, Anthony Charles, 150
Colwell, Charles, 146, 148
Colwell, Cynthia, 149
Colwell, David Charles, 149
Colwell, Dorothy Margaret Annie, 149
Colwell, Edith Annie, 146, 148, 149
Colwell, Ethel Siderfin, 146, 148
Colwell, Florence Mabel, 146, 148
Colwell, Francis Joseph, 146, 148, 150
Colwell, Kathleen Ethel, 149
Colwell, Lilian, 146, 148, 149
Colwell, Nellie Blanche, 146, 148, 149
Colwell, Sydney Charles, 146, 148, 149
Cording, Ed, 30
Cording, Edmund, 30
Cornish, James, 26
Couch, Edith Mary Tucker, 113, 116
Couch, Johane, 13, 19, 154
Couch, William, 13, 15, 154
Court, Ellen Siderfin, 65, 66
Court, James, 65, 66
Court, Robert, 65, 66
Cozens, Frances Louisa, 53, 57
Crabtree, Frederick Sydney, 139, 141

Critchell, Amelia C, 86, 90
Critchell, Brian Equitt, 86, 89
Critchell, Brian Povia, 86, 89
Critchell, Charles Redfield, 86, 89
Critchell, Elizabeth Ann, 86, 90
Critchell, Frances Amelia, 86, 90
Critchell, John, 86, 89
Critchell, Robert Siderfin, 86, 89
Critchell, Walter, 86, 90
Croad, Annie Gertrude, 55, 59
Cullen, Margaret Jane, 146
Cutcliffe, Robert, 31, 32
Cutler, Laura (Gerry), 3

D

Dale, Elizabeth, 106, 108
Darch, James, 151, 153
Darch, Johannes, 19, 151, 152
Darch, Philip, 151, 153
Darch, Robert, 151, 153
Darch, Thomas, 151, 153
Dark, William, 56, 58
Davies, Mary, 33, 35, 36, 37, 38, 42, 43, 44, 50, 81
Davis, George Vincent, 93, 95
Davis Gilbert George, 72
Davis, James Herbert, 70, 71
Davis, John Siderfin, 72
Davis, Penrose Owen, 72
Davis, Sydney Robert, 71, 72
DeKay, George, 7
Denley, William Edward, 72
Denniss, Gertrude Mary, 147, 149
Denniss, Grace Hilda, 147, 149
Denniss, Mable Florence, 147, 149
Denniss, Margaret Alice, 147, 149150
Denniss, Reginald Ewart Denniss, 147, 149
Denniss, William John, 147, 149
Derbyshire, John, 125, 128
Doople, Andrew, 8, 10

E

Ebery, Elizabeth Ann, 63, 64
Ebery, John, 48, 51, 63, 64
Ebery, John Michael, 63, 64
Ebery, Julia Ann, 63, 64
Ebery, Thomas, 63, 64
Ebery, William, 63, 64
Eccleshall, Constance Ada, 133
Eccleshall, Donald, 133
Eccleshall, Evelyn May, 133
Eccleshall, Florence, 133
Eccleshall, Frances Amy, 133
Eccleshall, Nellie, 133
Eccleshall, Richard, 131, 132
Eccleshall, Robert Alan, 133
Eccleshall, Winnifred, 133
Escott, Andrew, 8, 9, 10
Escott, Anne, 121
Escott, Christian, 8, 9, 10
Escott, Christopher, 8, 9, 10, 17
Escott, Eliza, 121

Escott, Elizabeth, 8, 9, 10
Escott, George, 8, 9, 10
Escott, Hugh, 8, 9, 10
Escott, Jane, 8, 9, 10
Escott, Joan, 8, 9, 10
Escott, Johane, 8, 9, 10
Escott, John, 121
Escott, Laurence, 8, 9, 10
Escott, Margaret, 8, 9, 10
Escott, Mary, 48, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 69
Escott, Richard, 79, 83, 121
Escott, Robert, 121
Escott, Thomas, 8, 9, 10
Escott, Thomas Nurcombe, 121
Elworthy, Maria, 104, 107
Evelyn, George, 19, 152
Everitt, William, 8, 10
Eversley, Albert, 126, 128, 129
Eversley, Ann Sybil, 127, 128, 129
Eversley, Annie, 126, 128, 129
Eversley, Arthur, 126, 128
Eversley, Charles, 129
Eversley, Claudius, 80, 83, 125, 126, 127, 128
Eversley, Emma, 125, 128
Eversley, Emma Twigg, 125, 128
Eversley, George Albert, 129
Eversley, Irene, 129
Eversley, Jane, 126, 128, 129
Eversley, John, 126, 128
Eversley, Sarah, 126, 127, 128
Eversley, Sarah Ann, 125, 128, 129
Eversley, Sarah Jane, 126, 128
Eversley, Thomas, 126, 128
Eversley, William, 126, 128
Ewing, Elizabeth Dorothy, 150
Ewing, Joan Mary, 150
Ewing, John Gaul, 146

F

Farmer, Clara, 139, 141
Farmer, Dorothy, 144
Farmer, Dorothy Kathleen, 144
Farmer, Edgar, 139, 141, 144
Farmer, Elsie M, 144
Farmer, George Alfred, 139, 141, 144
Farmer, Gertrude Florence, 139, 141, 144
Farmer, Harold, 139, 141, 144
Farmer, Harold Barradell, 144
Farmer, Joan Ann, 144
Farmer, Joseph, 139, 141, 144
Farmer, Lewis Walter, 139, 141, 144
Farmer, Lucy Alice, 139, 141, 144
Farmer, Marjorie Alice, 144
Farmer, Marjorie Rose, 144
Farmer, Richard, 139, 141
Farmer, Stanley, 144
Farthings, J, 14, 34
Feaver, Bessie, 56, 60
Flendley, Dorothy, 37, 41, 43, 46, 80, 82, 140, 148
Foster, John, 9
Foster, Wilmot, 8, 9, 14

Fox, Edward, 111, 114
France, Wilfred, 142
Frank, Robert, 14, 34
Franke, Alexander, 18, 34
Franke, Robert, 18, 33
Fraser, Eliza Elworthy, 104, 108
Frean, Ada Susan, 88, 90
Frean, Arthur John, 88, 90
Frean, Clara Roberta, 88, 90
Frean, Elizabeth Lilian, 88, 90
Frean, George Siderfin, 88, 90
Frean, John Hender, 88, 90
Frean, Mary Louisa, 88, 90
Frean, Sidney Hender, 88, 90
Fuse, Julia, 88, 90

G

Gale, Louisa Rew, 99, 101
Gale, William, 99, 101, 115
Gale, William Thomas Rew, 99, 101, 111, 115
Galloway, Edward A, 147, 149
Gaydon, Mary Maria, 99, 101
Gerrish, Mary Ann, 113, 116
Gerry, Richard Randolph, 3, 104, 109
Gerry, Sarah Maria (Pincombe), 3
Goodgroom, 33, 35, 36, 37, 39
Goodgroom, Elizabeth, 18, 35, 38
Goodwin, Edith, 127, 130
Gould, Elizabeth, 13, 19, 151, 152
Govett, Ada Ellen M, 70, 72
Graunt, John, 17
Grave, , 8, 10
Graves, Katherine, 13, 19, 151, 152
Gray, Grace, 105, 107
Gray, Maude Mary, 93, 95
Greenslade, Caroline Maria, 74, 75, 122, 123
Greenslade, Francis, 51
Greenslade, Joan, 36, 37, 39, 42, 44, 47, 48, 49, 50
Greenslade, William, 48, 51
Greeves, Eileen Rachel, 74, 75, 122, 124
Grice, Mabel Annie, 117, 119
Grice, Mabel Lucy, 65, 66
Griffith, Elizabeth, 101, 111, 114
Griffith, John, 78, 83, 111, 112, 113, 114
Griffith, Mary, 113, 114, 115
Griffith, Sarah, 112, 114
Griffith, Thomas, 111, 114
Groves, Diana, 48, 51, 65, 66, 69
Groves, Elizabeth Jane, 65, 66
Groves, Emma, 68, 69
Groves, George Siderfin, 68, 69
Groves, Georgiana, 68, 69
Groves, John, 55, 58, 68, 69
Groves, Mary Ann, 68, 69
Groves, Richard, 49, 51, 58, 66, 68, 69
Gulliford, Ada Elizabeth, 68, 69
Gulliford, Robert, 68, 69
Gulliford was Groves, Elizabeth Jane, 65, 66, 68, 69
Gydles, , 12, 15, 20, 21
Gydles, Christian, 16, 20, 21, 22
Gydles, Mary, 16, 20, 21, 22

Gydles, Robert, 16, 20, 21, 22
Gydles, William, 16, 20, 21, 22

H

Hagley, Mary, 111, 114
Halse, Ann, 99, 101
Hammer, Alberta Alma, 53, 59
Hammond, Arletta Mae, 106, 109
Harris, Bessie Ann, 98, 100
Harris, James Gaydon, 98, 100
Harrison, Albert Henry, 135
Harrison, Ellen, 135
Harrison, Hannah, 135
Harrison, John, 18
Harrison, Joseph, 134, 135
Hawkes, Clara W, 87, 90
Hawkes, Elizabeth, 87, 90
Hawkes, Lydia, 87, 90
Hawkes, Walter, 87, 90
Hawkes, Walter S, 87, 90
Heaton, Mary, 126, 129
Hendricken, Isabella Louisa, 88, 91
Henson, Frederick George, 145, 148
Henwood, Hugh, 92, 94
Hicks, Joseph Henry, 98, 101
Hinde, Ann, 13, 19, 151, 152
Hinde, William, 19
Hobbs, Anne, 30
Hodge, Mary, 78, 83, 99, 100
Hooper, Elizabeth, 111, 114
Howard, Charles E, 105
Howard, Marion, 117, 119
Howarth, David, 142

J

Jackson, Frederick, 117, 119
Jackson, George, 131, 132
James, Henry, 112, 115
Jarvis, John, 145, 148
Jeffreys, Elizabeth, 117, 118, 119
Johnson, Anna Maria, 134, 135
Johnson, Elizabeth, 80, 83, 137, 138, 139, 140
Johnson, Fred, 134, 135
Johnson, James, 134, 135
Johnson, Joseph, 83, 140
Johnson, May Mary A, 56, 60
Jones, Charlotte, 112, 115
Jones, Clara, 112, 115
Jones, Ellen, 112, 115
Jones, Emma, 112, 115
Jones, Frederick, 112, 115
Jones, John Griffith, 112, 115
Jones, Laura Jane, 112, 115
Jones, Lewis, 112, 115
Jones, Mary Ann, 112, 114, 115
Jones, Robert, 78, 83, 111, 112, 113, 114
Jones, William, 112, 114
Joyce, Betty, 49, 51, 70, 71

K

Kent, Grace, 36, 37, 40, 43, 44, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81

Kent, Susanna, 18, 35, 38
Kent, Thomas, 18, 33, 35, 38, 39
Kingcombe, Isabell Kate, 102, 103
Kipp, Edward, 7
Kittener, Joanna, 27

L

Langdon, George, 30
Langdon, John, 37, 41, 43, 45, 79, 82
Law, Ann, 127, 130
Lawrence, Catherine, 61, 62
Lawry, Wm, 51, 64
Leigh, Emily Jane, 76
Leigh, Mary Anne, 76
Leigh, Robert, 49, 52, 76
Lethbridge, Jane, 48, 51, 61, 62
Levett, Noel Hossack, 147, 150
Levett, Phyllis Elizabeth, 150
Lightmaker, Elizabeth, 13, 19, 151
Long, Doris Mary, 74, 75, 122, 124
Love, Arthur James, 113, 115, 116
Love, Charlotte Griffith, 113, 115
Love, Daniel, 113, 115
Love, Daniel Rew, 113, 115, 116
Love, Hedley, 113, 115, 116
Love, Henry, 113, 115
Love, Laura, 113, 115
Love, Sarah Ann, 113, 115, 116
Love, Thomas William, 113, 115
Ludlow, Louisa, 70, 71

M

Macdonald, Mary, 138, 140
Mann, Harry, 105, 109
Mansergh, Annie Maria, 138, 142
Mapp, Sarah, 63, 64
Marsh, Elizabeth, 78, 83, 98, 100
Marshall, Benjamin Baker, 111, 114
Marshall, Edwin Charles, 111, 114
Marshall, Elizabeth Mary, 111, 114
Marshall, Ellen, 111, 114
Marshall, Francis Frederick, 111, 114
Marshall, Hannah Charlotte, 111, 114
Marshall, Janet Kate, 99, 101, 111, 114, 115
Marshall, Richard Griffith, 111, 114
Marshall, Richard Richards, 101, 111, 114
Marshall, Robert S, 111, 114
Marshall, William John, 111, 114
Maunder, Thomas, 98, 100
May, Catherine M, 102, 103
May, Edwin, 102, 103
May, Ellen Mary, 102, 103
May, Henry, 78, 83, 102, 103
May, James, 102, 103
May, James Francis, 102, 103
McCabe, Annie, 143
McCabe, Francis Edward, 138, 143
McCabe, Henry Patrick, 143
McCabe, James, 143
McCabe, John, 143
McCabe, Joseph, 143

McCabe, Margaret Josephine, 143
McCabe, Mary Agnes, 143
McDonald, Maud Florence, 146, 150
McGillavrey, Catherine, 139, 144
McLean, Robert, 142
Meakin, Annie Jemima, 134, 135
Meredith, Morna Irvine, 53, 59
Midgley, Mary Ellen, 139, 144
Mildon, William, 99, 101
Millett, Susan/Mary, 19
Miles, Joseph, 93, 94
Mills, Caroline, 68
Mills, Florrie M, 68
Moore, William, 112, 115
Morkham, John, 68
Morris, Gwen, 144
Morris, Louis, 144
Morris, James, 138, 143, 144
Morris, Rose, 144
Morris, Samuel, 144
Morris, Stephen, 144
Morrish, Francis James, 85, 89
Mortimer, Doris, 142
Mortimer, Ellen, 142
Mortimer, Ernest, 142
Mortimer, Florence, 142
Mortimer, Grace, 142
Mortimer, Herbert, 142
Mortimer, James Bakewell, 142
Mortimer, John Palmer, 142
Mortimer, Willoughby, 137, 142
Mountjoy, Anne, 85, 90

N

Naismith, MD, Archibald, 147, 149
Nicholls, Emma Louisa, 106, 109
North, Jessie, 96, 97
North (Juster), Clarice May, 96, 97
Noyes, Charlotte, 104, 107
Nurcombe, Alfred Ernest, 117, 119
Nurcombe, Betsey, 49, 51, 52, 73, 74, 75, 79, 82, 83, 122, 123
Nurcombe, Elsie Maud, 117, 119
Nurcombe, Harold Edgar, 117, 119, 120
Nurcombe, Herbert William, 117, 119
Nurcombe, James, 13, 15
Nurcombe, John, 37, 41, 43, 45, 51, 52, 75, 79, 82, 119, 121, 123
Nurcombe, John Edgar, 117, 119
Nurcombe, John Rice, 117, 118, 119
Nurcombe, John Robert, 117, 119
Nurcombe, Julia Ann, 117, 119
Nurcombe, Mary Ann, 79, 81, 82, 83, 121
Nurcombe, Mary Sarah, 117, 119
Nurcombe, Robert, 79, 82, 83, 117, 118, 119, 120
Nurcombe, Rose Elizabeth, 117, 119
Nurcombe, Thomas, 79, 82, 83
Nurcombe, Thomas Arthur, 117, 119

O

Oliver, St John, LCJ, 17
Ormond, Genevieve (Jennie), 105, 108, 109
Ormond, George, 105, 108

Ormond, Georgina, 105, 108, 109
Ormond Ida Ruth, 105, 108
Ormond, Martha Louise Charlotte Ann, 105, 108
Ormond, Mary Eva, 105, 108
Oscroft, Albert Stanley, 129
Oscroft, Arthur Charles, 129
Oscroft, Charles, 126, 129
Osmond, Henry, 113, 116
Owen, Harry Starr, 53, 59

P

Palmer, George Edward, 146, 149
Palmer, Marian A, 149
Paramore, Sarah, 93, 94
Parker, Ellen, 102, 103
Parker, Mahlon Floyd, 53, 57
Parminter, Albert Edwin, 98, 101
Parsons, Amelia Gardner, 77, 82, 96, 97
Parsons, Sarah, 77, 82, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89
Parsons, Thomas, 82, 89
Parsons, William J, 86, 90
Perry, Emily Louisa, 131, 132
Perry, William, 131, 132
Philp, Emma, 65, 66
Pincombe, Albert, 104, 107
Pincombe, David Henry, 104, 108
Pincombe, Elizabeth, 104, 107
Pincombe, Elizabeth Anne, 105, 107, 108
Pincombe, Elizabeth Mary Ann, 105, 108
Pincombe, Elizabeth (Rew), 3
Pincombe, Ellen Rosina (Buller), 7
Pincombe, Francis Richard, 106, 108
Pincombe, George, 104, 107, 109
Pincombe, Grace (Gray), 3
Pincombe, Infant, 105, 107
Pincombe, James Elworthy, 104, 107
Pincombe, John, 3, 78, 83, 104, 105, 106, 107
Pincombe, John Edwin, 106, 108, 109
Pincombe, John Routledge, 3, 7, 105, 108, 109
Pincombe, Louisa, 106, 107, 108
Pincombe, Malcolm, 106, 108
Pincombe, Maria (Elworthy), 3
Pincombe, Martha Louise, 105, 108, 109
Pincombe, Maud Elizabeth, 108, 109
Pincombe, Richard, 104, 106, 107, 108, 109
Pincombe, Robert, 104, 107
Pincombe, Robert Henry, 105, 108
Pincombe, Sarah Marie, 104, 107, 109
Pincombe, Thomas, 105, 108, 109
Pincombe, William, 104, 107
Pincombe, William Robert, 3, 105, 107
Pinn, Christian, 33, 35, 36, 37, 38
Pitman, Henry John, 134, 135
Pittock, Alice, 56, 59
Pollexfen, Henry, 19, 152
Polkins or Potkins, Catherine, 13, 19, 151, 152
Poole, Fred, 105, 109
Port, William Mitchell, 102, 103
Potter, William, 37, 41, 43, 45, 77, 81
Potts, Samuel, 137, 140
Presley, Lucy Jane, 113, 116

Price, Alfred, 136
Price, Edith Annie, 136
Price, Emily, 136
Price, Ernest, 136
Price, Florence, 136
Price, Frederick, 136
Price, Hannah, 136
Price, Hannah Alice, 136
Price, Henry John, 136
Price, James, 134
Price, James Amos, 136
Price, John Henry, 136
Price, Mabel Alice, 136
Price, Rhoda, 136
Price, Thomas, 134, 135, 136
Price, Walter H, 136
Pym, Alexander, 17

Q

Question, Augustine, 17, 35, 38
Question, Elizabeth, 19, 33, 35, 36, 37, 44
Quirke, , 28
Quirke, Alice, 27

R

Radford, John, 31
Radford, Mary, 12, 17, 20, 22, 23, 31, 32
Rea, William A, 90
Reep, Bessie Jane, 104, 107
Reid, Ada Frances, 53, 57, 59
Reid, Alfred John, 53, 57, 59
Reid, Ann Elizabeth, 53, 57, 59
Reid, Ellen Siderfin, 53, 57, 59
Reid, Emily Louisa, 53, 57, 59
Reid, Emma Tryphena, 53, 57, 59
Reid, Henry Thomas, 53, 57, 58
Reid, Mary Jane, 53, 57, 59
Reid, Thomas, 53, 57
Rew, Amelia Matilda, 99, 100
Rew, Charlotte, 78, 81, 83, 111, 112, 113, 114
Rew, Eliza Jane Webber, 99, 101
Rew, Elizabeth, 78, 81, 83, 98, 99, 100, 101, 104, 105, 106, 107
Rew, Elizabeth (Siderfin), 7
Rew, Joanna, 98, 100
Rew, John, 37, 41, 43, 45, 78, 81, 99, 100, 101, 103, 107, 114
Rew, Mary, 78, 81, 83
Rew, Sarah, 78, 81, 83, 102, 103
Rew, Thirza, 99, 100, 101, 115
Rew, Thomas, 78, 81, 83, 98, 99, 100
Rew, William 78, 81, 83, 99, 100
Rice, Mary, 79, 83, 117, 118, 119
Richards, Catherine, 33, 35, 36, 37, 39
Rickett, Alfred Samuel, 117, 119
Ridler, Mary, 92, 94
Rogers, Barbara Mavis, 149
Rose, Robert James, 105, 108
Rudyer, Sir Benjamin, 17

S

Saunder, Mary, 93, 95
Sanders, Amelia, 85, 89

Sanders, Bessie, 85, 89
Sanders, Henry, 85, 89
Sanders, Herbert, 85, 89
Sanders, James, 85, 89, 90
Sanders, James Hooper, 85, 89
Sanders, John, 85, 89
Sanders, Sarah Ann, 85, 89
Sanders, Walter, 85, 89
Sanders, William Robert, 85, 89
Scheldt, John Henry, 142
Sheppard, Hilda Mary, 74, 75, 122, 123
Shurt, Jonas, 36, 37, 40
Siderfin, Alice, 28
Siderfin, Alice Mary, 145, 148, 149
Siderfin, Amelia, 87, 89, 90
Siderfin, Ann, 19, 37, 40, 41, 43, 45, 52, 75, 79, 81, 82, 119, 121, 122, 134, 135, 152
Siderfin, Ann (Annie), 73, 75, 122, 123
Siderfin, Ann Grace, 80, 82, 83, 125, 126, 127, 128
Siderfin, Anne (Christiana), 19, 151, 152
Siderfin, Annie Edith, 145, 148
Siderfin, Annie Josephine, 55, 58, 59
Siderfin, Annie Myra, 74, 75, 122, 123
Siderfin, Augustine, 19, 33, 35, 36, 37, 38, 42, 43, 44, 50, 81
Siderfin, Bertram Handley, 132
Siderfin, Betty, 36, 37, 39, 40, 41, 42, 44, 45, 47, 50
Siderfin, Betty (Betsey), 48, 51, 63, 64
Siderfin, Caroline Isabella M, 53, 58, 59
Siderfin, Caroline Jane, 74, 75, 122, 123
Siderfin, Catherine, 138, 140
Siderfin, Charles Ernest, 56, 58, 60
Siderfin, Charlotte, 40, 49, 50, 51
Siderfin, Christian, 8, 9, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 20, 21, 22, 23, 31, 32, 36, 37, 38, 39, 154
Siderfin, Clara, 142
Siderfin, Crisley Mary Augustus, 53, 57, 59
Siderfin, Diana, 65, 66
Siderfin, Dorothy, 139, 140, 141
Siderfin, Edward Archibald, 56, 58, 59
Siderfin, Edwin, 65, 66
Siderfin, Edwin George, 65, 66
Siderfin, Edwin Henry, 66
Siderfin, Eliza, 131, 132, 145, 148
Siderfin, Elizabeth, 7, 13, 14, 15, 19, 24, 25, 26, 27, 33, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 53, 57, 58, 77, 81, 82, 85, 89, 92, 93, 94, 138, 140, 143, 151, 152
Siderfin, Elizabeth (Betty), 37, 40, 41, 43, 45, 78, 81, 100, 103, 107, 114
Siderfin, Ellen, 65, 66
Siderfin, Emma, 55, 57, 58, 68, 69, 131, 132
Siderfin, Ethel Ellen, 142
Siderfin, Florence, 131, 132
Siderfin, Florence Lily, 142
Siderfin, Florence Louisa, 147, 148, 149
Siderfin, Florence Marion, 56, 58, 60
Siderfin, Frances Juliana, 74, 75, 122, 123
Siderfin, Frances Oenia Cozens, 53, 57, 59
Siderfin, Francis Henry, 74, 75, 122, 123
Siderfin, Francis Joseph Temple, 132
Siderfin, Francis Percival, 74, 75, 122, 123, 124
Siderfin, George, 40, 49, 51, 52, 73, 74, 75, 79, 83, 122, 123, 131, 132
Siderfin, George Arthur, 73, 75, 122, 123
Siderfin, Georgiana, 40, 49, 50, 51, 58, 64, 66, 68
Siderfin, Grace, 40, 41, 43, 44, 45, 79, 81, 137, 140
Siderfin, Hamilton John, 74, 75, 122, 123

Siderfin, Hannah, 80, 82, 84, 134, 135
 Siderfin, Hannah (Ann), 138, 140, 143, 146, 148
 Siderfin, Harriet, 65, 66
 Siderfin, Hedley William, 53, 57, 59
 Siderfin, Henry, 55, 58, 59, 80, 82, 83, 137, 138, 139, 140, 142
 Siderfin, Henry Kent, 80, 82, 83, 145, 148
 Siderfin, Henry Mansergh, 142
 Siderfin, Henry White, 55, 58, 59
 Siderfin, Henry William, 55, 57, 58
 Siderfin, Herbert Escott, 56, 58, 59
 Siderfin, Hilda Bernice, 71, 72
 Siderfin, Hilda Gene, 123
 Siderfin, Irene Govett, 72
 Siderfin, James, 13, 14, 15, 142
 Siderfin, James North, 96, 97
 Siderfin, James Thomas Gustavus, 53, 57, 59
 Siderfin, Jane, 13, 14, 15, 18, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 44, 45, 46, 47, 49, 50, 51, 52, 76
 Siderfin, Jessie Mary, 56, 58, 59
 Siderfin, Joan, 37, 38, 39, 40, 42, 44, 45, 47, 50
 Siderfin, Joane, 29, 30
 Siderfin, Johane, 17, 20, 22, 23, 31
 Siderfin, Joanna, 33, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 43, 45, 79, 82

 Siderfin, John, 6, 7, 8, 9, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 20, 21, 22, 24, 25, 26, 29, 30, 33, 34, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 57, 61, 62, 64, 65, 66, 68, 69, 71, 73, 75, 76, 77, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 89, 94, 96, 97, 122, 123, 134, 135
 Siderfin, John, Junior, 30
 Siderfin, John Thomas, 138, 141
 Siderfin, Jone, 8, 9, 10, 11
 Siderfin, Joseph, 138, 140, 142, 143, 145, 148
 Siderfin, Joseph Kent, 80, 82, 84, 145, 146, 147, 150
 Siderfin, Kenneth Howard, 67
 Siderfin, Louise Ann, 70, 71
 Siderfin, Louise Anne, 56, 58, 60
 Siderfin, Lucy, 55, 58, 59
 Siderfin, Lucy Ann, 70, 71
 Siderfin, Maria, 134, 135
 Siderfin, Martha, 138, 141, 143

 Siderfin, Mary, 12, 14, 15, 20, 21, 27, 28, 29, 30, 32, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 50, 51, 77, 81, 88, 89, 90, 96, 97, 137, 140, 142, 152
 Siderfin, Mary Ann, 138, 140, 143
 Siderfin, Mary Anne, 56, 58, 59
 Siderfin, Mary Elizabeth, 142
 Siderfin, Mary Jane, 53, 57, 61, 62
 Siderfin, Mary Joyce, 70, 71
 Siderfin, Mary Hilda, 56, 58, 60
 Siderfin, Mary Isabel Phelp, 65, 66
 Siderfin, Mary Tryphena, 55, 58, 59
 Siderfin, Norman Edward, 74, 75, 122, 123, 124
 Siderfin, Philip, 17, 20, 22, 23, 31, 32
 Siderfin, Phoebe, 131, 132
 Siderfin, Priscilla, 17, 22, 25, 29
 Siderfin, Rachel, 142, 145, 148
 Siderfin, Richard White, 55, 58, 59
 Siderfin, Robartt, 27, 28

 Siderfin, Robert, 7, 8, 9, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 49, 50, 51, 70, 71, 72, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 131, 132, 151, 152, 154
 Siderfin, Sarah Ann, 86, 89, 96, 97

 Siderfin, Susanna, 33, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39

Siderfin, Thomas, 7, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 31, 33, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 64, 69, 80, 81, 82, 128, 131, 132, 134, 135, 137, 140, 148, 151, 152
Siderfin (Kent), Thomas, 80, 82, 83, 134, 135
Siderfin, Thomas George, 74, 75, 122, 123
Siderfin, Thomasin(e), 18, 20, 35, 44
Siderfin, Tryphena, 56, 57, 58
Siderfin, Ursula (Wilmot), 12, 17, 20, 21
Siderfin, Walter, 27, 28

Siderfin, William, 8, 9, 12, 14, 16, 17, 20, 21, 22, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 31, 40, 48, 51, 56, 57, 58, 61, 62, 65, 66, 69, 131, 132
Siderfin, William Cozens, 53, 57, 59
Siderfin, William Henry, 56, 58, 59
Siderfin, William Spencer, 56, 58, 59
Siderfin, Wilmot, 12, 16, 18, 20, 21, 22, 24, 25, 33, 34
Simpson, Susannah, 80, 83, 131, 132
Smith, Alice,
Smith, Grace, 141
Smith, Harriet, 141
Smith, Mary, 143
Smith, Matthew, 141
Smith, Nellie, 109
Smith, Thomas, 141
Smith, William, 137, 141
Sours, Nancy Candace, 104, 109
Standerwick, Clara Jane, 61, 62
Standerwick, George, 61, 62
Standerwick, John George, 61, 62
Standerwick, Mary Jane, 61, 62
Stephenson, Augusta Anne, 85, 90
Stevens, Jemima, 131, 132
Stocker, Amelia Elizabeth, 102, 103
Storer, Elizabeth Ann, 137, 142
Storer, Hannah, 80, 83, 134, 135
Sulcer, Daniel, 87, 90
Syderfin, Johannes, 29
Syderfin, John, 18, 29, 34
Syderfin, Robert, 14, 18, 34
Syderfin, Ursula, 18, 34
Syderfyn, Robert, jnr, 16, 21, 25
Syderfyn, Robert, snr, 16, 21, 22, 25

T

Tanner, Richard, 8, 10
Taylor, Amy Louisa, 61, 62
Terrell, Mary, 24, 26, 27, 28
Thomas, Ann, 78, 83, 99, 100
Thomas, Edgar Walbancke, 61, 62
Thomas, Janet, 112, 115
Thorn, Annie Pasmore, 53, 59
Thorne, Arthur Cuthbert, 70, 71
Thorne, Edward Watkin, 98, 100
Thorne, Elsie Siderfin, 70, 71
Thorne, Florence Ethel, 70, 71
Thorne, John, 70, 71
Thorne, Kate Mary, 70, 71
Thorne, Mary Louise, 70, 71
Thorne, William Henry Allen, 70, 71
Tolhurst, Susan, 117, 119
Tompkins, Rachel, 134, 135
Tompkins, Samuel, 134, 135
Tooze, Bessie, 111, 114

Trill, Joane, 18
Trill, Thomas, 18, 35, 38
Trotter, James Ellen, 142
Tuckwood formerly Rossell, Lottie, 126, 129
Tunaley, Arthur Cecil, 139, 144
Tunaley, Nora Elizabeth, 144
Turner, Rachel, 138, 142
Tutton, Enoch Batchelor, 56, 60
Twigg, Ann, 125, 128

U

Unwin, Mary Lees, 53, 58

V

Voce, Annie, 129
Voce, George, 125, 129

W

Wadsworth, Delmar Gregory, 105, 109
Waggatt, Johan, 13, 15, 31, 151, 152
Waggatt, Phillipp, 15, 152
Wait, Jane, 126, 128
Ward, Albert Amos, 136
Ward, Alfred, 134, 135, 136
Ward, Amos, 134, 135, 136
Ward, Annie Maria, 134, 135, 136
Ward, Edward, 136
Ward, Eliza, 134, 135, 136
Ward, Hannah, 136
Ward, Henry John, 136
Wardle, John, 126, 127
Watt, James, 78, 83
Weaver, Albert George, 70, 71
Weaver, Charles, 70, 71
Weaver, Charles John, 70, 71
Weaver, Robert Siderfin, 70, 71
Weaver, William, 70, 71
Webber, Amelia, 99, 100
Webber, Christian, 12, 14, 16, 17, 18, 20, 21, 22, 23, 25, 27, 29, 31, 32
Webber, Ursula, 12, 14, 17, 22, 33, 34
Webber, William, 15
Weetch, Charles, 96, 97
Weetch, Flora, 96, 97
Weetch, John Abraham, 96, 97
Westeron, Elnor, 10, 11
Westeron, Robert, 10, 11
Westeron, William, 8, 10, 11
Wheddon, Jane, 47, 50, 51
Wheddon, Joan, 40
Wheddon, Mary, 47, 50, 51
Wheddon, Thomas, 37, 39, 40, 42, 44, 45, 47, 50
Whiddon, Jane, 40
Whiddon, Mary, 40
White, Mary, 55, 58
Whiting, Mary Elliott, 93, 95
Wildgoose, Rose Edith, 139, 144
Williams, Sibble, 37, 41, 43, 46, 80, 82, 127, 132, 135
Willson, Edith Frances, 117, 120
Wilson, John, 56, 59
Windle, Alice Maud, 113, 116
Winter, Mary/Maria, 24, 26, 29, 30

Winwood, Mary Ann, 56, 58
Withycomb, Withycombe, William, 37, 41, 43, 45, 79, 82
Witteronge, Anne, 13, 19, 151, 152
Worth, Cecillia, 31, 32
Worth, Christian, 31, 32
Worth, John, 18, 20, 23, 31, 32
Worth, Mary, 31, 32
Worth, Mrs. Mary, 32
Worth, Sarah, 31, 32
Worth, Susanna, 31, 32
Worth, Thomas, 31, 32

Z

Zavitz, Ella May, 106